

4939

IOWA QUAKER RECORDS

2nd Second Series: 2

H - N

- 11. Hamilton (1877) ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...

original

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
BENTLEY & ALLEN CO., INC.

PART TWO

13. Hamilton (1892) Marion co -from Oskaloosa
14. Hickory Grove (1921) Warren co -from Stockport
15. Hopewell-Rubio (1922) Keokuk co -from Richland
16. Hiteman (1906) Monroe co
17. Hubbard (1884) Hardin co
18. Hynes (1892)
19. Ida Grove (1890) Ida co
20. Illinois Grove (1894) Hardin co? -from Honey Creek?
21. Liberty (1901) O'Brien co -from Bango
22. Liberty Center (1908) Warren co -from Indianola
23. Linden (1884) Dallas co
24. Marshalltown (1892) Marshall co -from Bangor
25. Middle River (1903) Warren co -from Spring Creek?
26. Motor (1877) Warren co -from Ackworth?
27. Muscatine (1908) Muscatine -from M
28. North "H" Street (1930) in Oskaloosa

Hamilton Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1892)

- Record books: Membership, 1892-1899
- Minutes, 1892-1899
- Hinshaw notebook 182

History of Hamilton MM, Marion Co, IA:

Friends near Hamilton, Marion Co, IA, requested a MM which was granted. The meeting was organized 6-25-1892, but laid down 1894. The meeting was reopened 4-4-1896, but laid down again 1899.

- 6-25-1892 Hamilton MM, Marion Co, IA, established
- 5-16-1894 Property on which the CH stands deeded to IA YM in consideration for payment of \$85.00 by Oskaloosa QM toward the building of the church.
- 3-24-1896 Hamilton MM, reorganized

8-11-1899 S H, S J, Alice, granted lease to Oskaloosa MM, IA
Daniel S (minister) & w Elberta S & ch Alice

1-7-1898 S K, etc

George, CH
 George & w Mary A
 Mary A, CH
 8-21-1899 No, CH
 W J & w Lillian A
 7-20-1893 W S & Lillian W, CH

W A, W B, Louisa, Lillie (or Lily T)
 1-12-1897 George, W A, and Albia MM, IA
 18-1-1897 W A, Louisa, W Jr, & Lillie, CH

8-21-1899 O T, CH
 O T, CH
 O A, CH
 8-18-1893 O A, CH
 8-21-1899 O A, CH
 8-7-1897 W A, CH

BONDINOT

6- 1-1898 G A & w (?) & dt (?) glt Cong Ch, Escondido, CA

BOUDINOT

? Frank E & w Carrie
Ch: Vinnie
Eddie E
G Luther
Eva M
Mary F

CHAPMAN

? Samuel, CM
12- 1-1897 Samuel, drd

COLLINS

? Ethel, CM
8-21-1899 Ethel, drd
7-17-1894 Frank, drd on req
5- ?-1896 Frank, received (?)
2- 2-1898 Frank, gl of recommendation
10- 2-1898 Frank, reinstated
? Mary, CM
2- 2-1898 Mary, glt Free Meth Ch, Knoxville, IA
? T M, CM

COOK

8-21-1899 D H, E S, Alice, granted trans to Oskaloosa MM, IA
? Daniel H (minister) & w Electa P & ch Alice

COWAN

2- 2-1898 D K, rlr

DAVIS

? George, CM
? George & w Mary A
? Mary A, CM
8-21-1899 Wm, drd
? Wm J & w Lillian E
7-20-1893 W S & Leillie M, drd

DeMOSS

? Wm S, Wm H, Louisa, Lillie (or Lily ?)
5-12-1899 George, Eva, rocf Albia MM, IA
12- 1-1897 Wm, Louisa, Wm Jr, & Lillie, drd

FRANCIS

8-21-1899 O F, drd
? O T, CM
? Ola, CM
8-16-1893 Ola, rbr
8-21-1899 Ollie, drd
4- 7-1897 Wm, rbr

GODFREY

? Amey, CM
 ? Ezra, CM
 ? Ezra (?) & w Amy
 8-21-1899 Ezra & w (?), drd

HANKINS

? J N & w Mary

HARINGDEN

5-12-1899 C H, rocf Albia MM, IA

HAWKINS

? (or Hankins ?) Mary, CM
 ? (or Hankins ?) S H, CM

HITTLE

? Silas & w Minerva & ch Sylvia C

HOLLIF

8-21-1899 Millie (Lee), drd

JONES

12- 2-1896 Mrs. Blanche, rocf Albia MM, IA (?)
 12- 7-1898 Carrie, rbr
 12- 1-1897 Grace Vaughn, drd, jas
 5-12-1899 Jennie & Lulu, rocf Albia MM, IA

KING

8-21-1899 Lu (Lee), drd

KITSMILLER

? George, CM
 8-21-1899 George, drd

LEE

? Hester, CM
 7- 1-1896 Hester, Lillie, drd on req
 8-21-1899 John, drd
 ? Lillie, CM
 ? Louie, CM
 ? Millie, CM
 ? Robert, CM
 ? Robert & w Hester & ch Millie & Louie
 8-21-1899 Robert, drd

LEFEVERS

? Daniel, CM
 ? Daniel & w Sarah & ch Elmer
 ? Elmer, CM
 ? Sarah, CM

LITTLER

? Frank, CM
 8-16-1893 Frank, reinstated on trial
 8-21-1899 Frank, drd

McCOY

2- 3-1897 Altha M, rolf U B Ch, DMI
 2- 2-1898 Altha, glt Linden MM, IA

McCUNE

8-21-1899 Lu, drd

MITCHELL

8-21-1899 Ruffin, drd

NAYLOR

? Horace, CM

NEWCOMB

1- ?-1898 Mary E, died

OWENS

? Nola, CM

? Wm, CM

? Wm & w Nola

12- 1-1897 Wm & Nola, drd

PARKER

? Leucian, CM

PENNINGTON

1- 6-1897 Sherman, rbr

10- 6-1897 Sherman, drd on req

PRESTON

? Etta, CM

? Paul, CM

? Thomas, CM

REESER

? Charles, CM

7-20-1893 Charles, drd

10- 7-1896 John & Margaret, rbr

? Wm H & w Mary E & ch John & Margaret

10- 6-1897 Wm & w (?), gl of recommendation

10- 6-1898 ? Wm H, Mary E, glt (?)

ROSS

1- 6-1897 Jennie, rbr

4- 7-1897 Ruby, rbr

RUSSELL

? Robert H & w Laura (Kitsmiller)

11- 4-1896 Robert & w Laura B (Kitsmiller) gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

SCHANACK

? Wm (?) & w Mary

SLAYMAN

6-30-1896 Mrs. Jessie, rolf Baptist Ch, Durango, CO

SWACHACK

? Mary, CM

? Wm, CM

THORNTON

? Mary M, CM

VAUGHN

1- 6-1897 Grace, rbr
12- 1-1897 Grace, drd, jas

WALKER

1- 6-1897 Scott & Anna, rbr

WATERS

? Rose E, CM
? Wm, CM

WHIPPLE

5- ?-1896 Nancy, received (?)

WILLIAMS

? Minnie, CM
4- 7-1897 Mirv., rbr

Hickory Grove Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1921)

Record books: Minutes, 1921-1931
Hinshaw notebook 237

Hickory Grove MM was set apart from Stockport by mutual agreement and the names divided in 8-21-1921. The mbrp is small, and never has been large.

A committee composed of Alvin Barrett and Elbert Brown, appointed by Salem Qr Mtg, met with the people of this place, for the purpose of establishing a MM. They appointed for presiding clerk, Amanda Coltrane. Clerk for the day, Lena Watson, and for permanent clerk afterwards.

BAKER

12- 9-1911 Earl, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Fay, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 George E, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Meda, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Minnie, trans to Stockport MM

BARRETT

11- 9-1921 Mr. Barrett, fr Cedar Creek Mtg was secured as pastor

BEDINGER

12- 9-1911 Alice Hammons, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Nancy, trans to Stockport MM

BOWLES

12- 9-1911 C John, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Martha, trans to Stockport MM
 10- 3-1923 Mr (?), chosen as pastor

CARTER

12- 9-1911 Charles, trans to Stockport MM
 8-21-1921 Charles, overseer
 12- 9-1911 Gennie, trans to Stockport MM
 8-21-1921 Jennie, elder

CLARK

12- 9-1911 Goldie, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Nancy A, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Sylvia, trans to Stockport MM

COLTRANE

12- 9-1911 Amand, trans to Stockport MM
 8-12-1931 Claude, gct Des Moines MM, IA
 12- 9-1911 Frank, trans to Stockport MM
 3- 8-1922 (Coltraine) Hazel V, recr
 12- 9-1911 John, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Lusen, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Mildred, trans to Stockport MM
 8-21-1921 Mildred, elder

EDWARDS

8-21-1921 Kate, overseer

ENDERSBIE

12- 9-1911 Della, trans to Stockport MM

FRAZIER

12- 9-1911 Nancy, trans to Stockport MM

GRABER

12- 9-1911 Joseph, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Mary, trans to Stockport MM
 8-21-1921 Mary, elder

HAMMONS

12- 9-1911 Jane, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Kate, trans to Stockport MM
 12- 9-1911 Maggie, trans to Stockport MM

HUNTING

7-15-1928 Guy, chosen as pastor

KIENHOLE

7- 7-1925 George & Versa, recr q

KNOWLES

12- 9-1911 Laura, trans to Stockport MM

LAMM

12- 9-1911 Jessie, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Jessie, trans to Stockport MM

10- 3-1923 Jesse, recr q fr Stockport MM, IA

McCARGAR

10- 7-1931 Leslie (minister) chosen as pastor (from (?) IN)

MILLIKIN

12- 9-1911 Eliza A, trans to Stockport MM

MORGAN

12- 9-1911 Eilene, trans to Stockport MM

NICHOLS

12- 9-1911 Clark, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Ella, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Zelpha, trans to Stockport MM

SANDERS

10- 3-1923 Sylvia, recr q fr Stockport MM, IA

SAVAGE

12- 9-1911 William, trans to Stockport MM

SNEATH

12- 9-1911 Martha, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Nellie, trans to Stockport MM

STANLY

12- 9-1911 Addie M, trans to Stockport MM

10- 3-1923 (Standley) Addie, recr q fr Stockport MM, IA

8- 4-1926 (Standley) Addie, glt B ptist Ch, Hillsboro, IA

12- 9-1911 (Standly) Cynthia, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Emma J, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 (Stanley) Ethel, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 George, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Jessie, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Mary, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 Nancy, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 (Stanley) Ray, trans to Stockport MM

12- 9-1911 (Stanley) Thelma, trans to Stockport MM

TOMKINS

8-21-1921 Mary, Overseer

WATSON

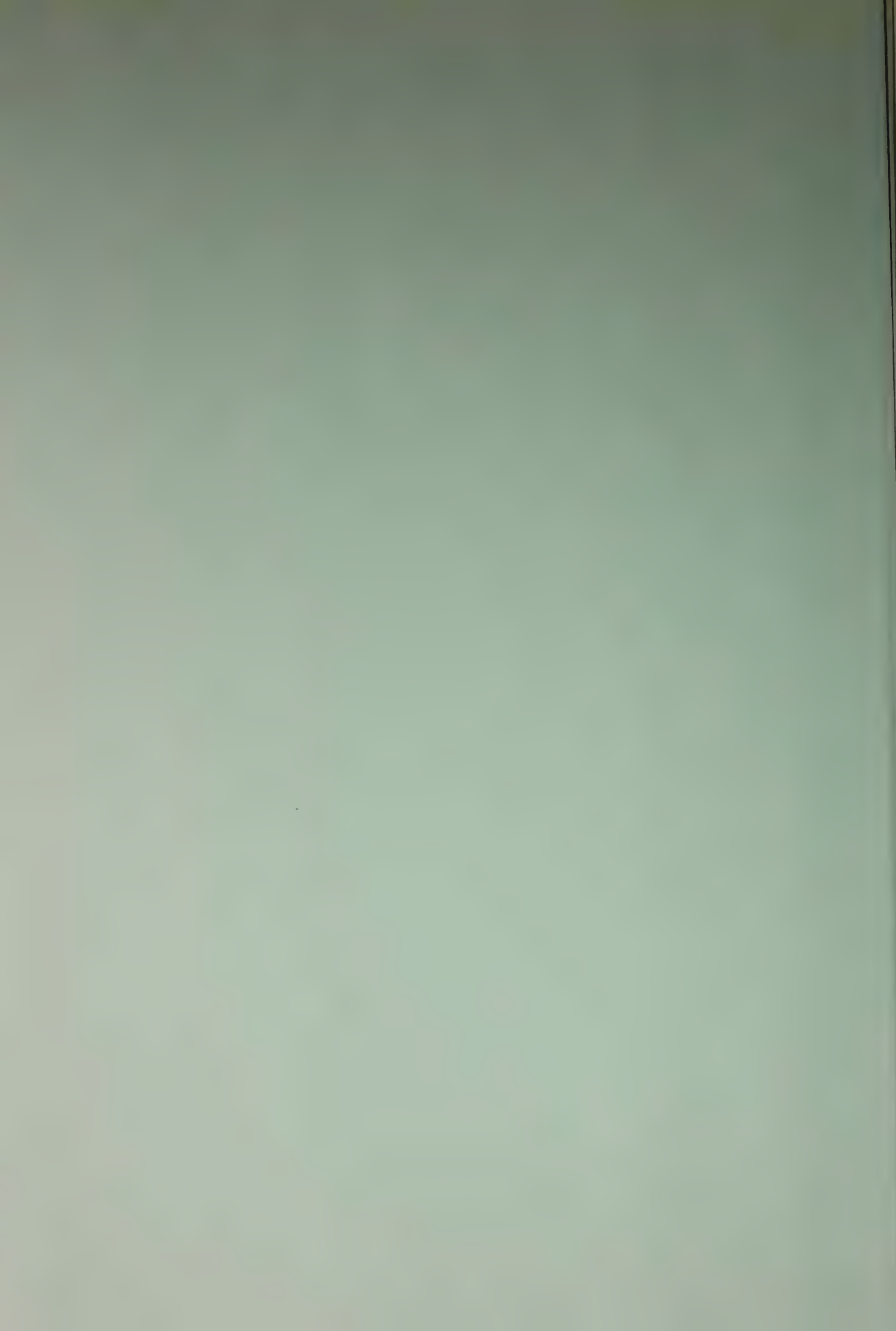
12- 9-1911 Eliza, trans to Stockport MM
12- 9-1911 Lulu, trans to Stockport MM
12- 9-1911 Mattie, trans to Stockport MM
11-12-1930 Mattie, rocf Stockport MM, IA

WEAVER

12- 9-1911 Ellen, trans to Stockport MM

WILSON

12- 9-1911 Hettie, trans to Stockport MM



Hopewell-Rubio Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1922)

Record books: Minutes, 1922-1934
Hinshaw notebook, 231

Hopewell-Rubio (IA) MM of Friends, Pleasant Plain Qr.

This is a MM composed of two mtgs viz: Hopewell and Rubio. They met together at Hopewell 8-17-1922, and appointed Amy Schmitter as recording clerk; Martha Jones from Hopewell, and Bell Ben from Rubio, appointed corresponding clerks, from their respective mtgs. The MMs to be held at Hopewell in the even months, and Rubio the odd months. Verona Jones, Clerk for the day.

BARNES

8-17-1922 Henry, Charter Mbr
8-17-1922 Mattie, Charter Mbr

BENN

8-17-1922 Bell, Charter Mbr

BENNETT

10-11-1924 C L & w (?) rolf (?) Ch, Winatchee, WA, dtd (?)
12-13-1924 C L (minister) credentials accepted fr M E Ch, Canyonville,
OR
1-10-1925 C L (minister) recorded a minister in the Friends Church

BLACK

12-18-1926 Eugene, rolf M E Ch, Brighton, IA, dtd (?)

BOND

8-17-1922 Amon, Charter Mbr
1-20-1923 Wesley & w (?) glt M E Ch, Highland, IA
4- 9-1927 William H & w Velma, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd (?)

BRIDGES

10-10-1925 Guy & fam (?), glt (?) Richland, IA

BURNHAM

12- 9-1922 H A (minister) chosen minister for both Hopewell & Rubio
Mtgs

COFFMAN

8-17-1922 Pete & Mattie, Charter Mbrs
8-17-1922 Coral & Myron, Charter Mbrs

COX

8-17-1922 Elizabeth, Charter Mbr

DILLON

11- 9-1932 Orval D (minister), w Alberta, rocf "the North Loup, NB" ?
dtd (?)

FLIEG

8-17-1922 Loren, Charter Mbr
8-17-1922 (Fleig) Valentine, Charter Mbr

HARLIN

9-10-1927 Alvin, w (?), rolf (?), dtd (?)

HAYNON

2-12-1927 Donald, recr q

JAY

11-18-1925 Allen (minister), w Viola & ch Kathleen, Donald & Hilda
Lucile, rocf Muscatine MM, IA, dtd 10-25-1925
12-18-1926 Allen (minister) secured as pastor for both Hopewell &
Rubio
11-11-1928 Allen (minister), w Viola & ch Donald & Hilda, gct Motor
MM, IA

JOHNSON

2-12-1927 Lilbern, recr q
 5-10-1924 Mattie, dropped on req

JONES

8-17-1922 Martha, Charter Mbr
 2-14-1932 Myrtle & dt Edith, gct Richland MM, IA
 8-17-1922 Rachel, Charter Mbr
 2-14-1932 Rachel, gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA
 8-17-1922 Roscoe, Charter Mbr
 8-17-1922 Verona, Charter Mbr

KESSLER

2-13-1926 Helen, glt Christian Ch, Oskaloosa, IA

LEUTHLEY

2-12-1927 Bearn, w Ella & dt Ardith, recr q

MOON

3-27-1929 Arthur, w Inez, & ch Elden, rocf Hesper MM, Winneshiek
 Qr, IA, dtd (?)

MORGAN

8-17-1922 Amanda, Charter Mbr
 2-12-1927 Clayton, Wane, Mildred & Margaret, recr q
 8-17-1922 Earl & Edith, Charter Mbrs
 8-17-1922 Ida, Charter Mbr
 7-11-1925 Ida (MM treasurer) d. No date given. A memorial spread
 on the minutes.
 8-17-1922 Mary, Charter Mbr

McCLURG

8-17-1922 Flora, Charter Mbr

McREYNOLDS

4- 9-1927 Earl & w Velma, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4- 9-1927 Gertrude & ch Virginia, recr q

PARSHALL

8-17-1922 Wm, Charter Mbr
 9-11-1922 William, recr q (for Rubio)

SCHMITTER

8-17-1922 Amy, Charter Mbr
 2-12-1927 Doyle, recr q
 8-17-1922 Lile, Charter Mbr

SHAFER

2-12-1927 Otto, w Mable & ch Alice, Donald & Lester, rocf Valley
 Mound MM, Huston, Idaho
 11- ?-1929 (Shaffer) Otto, w Mabel & ch Alice, Donald & Lester, glt
 Floris (?)

SINGLETON

2-13-1926 Ethel, gct Brighton, IA
 11-16-1922 Grace, Ray & Ethel, recr q

SMITH

11-16-1922 Thelma, recr q

SNIDER

8-17-1922 Mary & Eugene, Charter Mbrs
 9-11-1922 (Snyder) Mary & Eugene, recr q

TARENCE

12- 9-1922 Lyle & Wilma, recr q (for Hopewell)
 11-11-1928 (Tarrance) Ray & w Elzada glt M E Ch, Martinsburg (?)
 8-17-1922 Wilma, Charter Mbr
 8-17-1922 Eva & Sam, Charter Mbrs

THOMPSON

11-16-1922 Stella & Anna, recr q

VANDYKE

2-12-1927 (Vandike) Maxine, recr q
 12- 9-1922 Helen, recr q (for Rubio)
 8-17-1922 Mattie, Charter Mbr

WAGNER

2-12-1927 Phyllis, recr q

WHITE

2-18-1923 Al, recr q (for Hopewell)
 8-17-1922 Nan, Charter Mbr
 8-17-1922 Nancy, Charter Mbr

2007151

16.

Hiteman Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1906)

Record books: Births and Deaths
Minutes, 1906-1918
Hinshaw notebook 193, 193a

Hiteman MM was established by Oskaloosa QM, Iowa YM, 11-24-1906, and
duly opened 12-1-1906 with Vactor Forsburg apptd clerk for the day.

ANDERSON

? Alex
 Amanda, his w, b Sweden
 Ch: Naomi b 11-19-1899, Monroe Co, IA
 Waldo b 12-27-1902, " " "
 Girly b 11- 5-1904, " " "
 d 11- 5-1908, " " "
 Ethel b ?

12- 1-1906 Mrs. Amanda, elder, Charter Mbr
 12- 1-1906 Clarence, Charter Mbr
 ? Elmer, s Par & Sofa, b 1-2-1915, Monroe Co, IA
 2- 5-1916 Elmer, recd (rst)
 8- 3-1918 Elmer, glt Swedish Baptist Ch, Warren, PA
 ? Mabel, dt John & Matilda (Peterson), b 4-13-1895, Monroe
 Co, IA
 6- 1-1912 Mabel, recr q
 7- 1-1915 Mabel, dropped
 8- 1-1908 Naomi, Waldo, Girlie & Baby (?), recr q of mother, Mrs.
 Alex Anderson

BELLIS

? Lawson
 Elizabeth, his w, d 2-4-1908

BEVAN

12- 1-1906 William, trustee, Charter Mbr

BRISSE

10- 5-1907 -----(?), recr q

CHAMBERLAIN

? John, s Ralph & Charlotte
 12- 1-1906 John, trustee, Charter Mbr
 11- 7-1908 John, dropped
 10- 5-1907 Lillie, dropped

COOPER

? Charles, b 1917, Monroe Co, IA
 2- 3-1917 Charles, rolf (?)

DAVIDSON

12- 1-1906 Daisy, Charter Mbr
 2- 6-1915 Mrs. (?), dropped
 ? Thomas
 Eliza, his w
 Ch: Daisy m 6- 2-1908
 11- 7-1908 Tom, dropped by req

FORSBURG

? John, s Charles & Sophia, b 11-6-1869, Sweden
 Margaret, m 3-23-1897, Wappelo Co, IA
 Ch: Clarence b Monroe Co, IA
 William R b " " "
 Philip J b " " "
 Anna b " " "

FORSBURG (Cont)

12- 1-1906 John, trustee, Charter Mbr
 10- 5-1907 Mrs. Maggie, dropped
 3- 7-1908 Maggie, again recr
 12- 1-1906 Millie, Charter Mbr
 ? Victor, s Charles & Sophia, b 7-15-1866 in Sweden
 Anna, his 1st w
 Ch: Anna b 6-23-1887, Wappelo Co, IA
 Willis b ? Monroe Co, IA
 Roy b ? (ch of 1st or 2nd w ?)
 ? Victor, s Charles & Sophia, b 7-15-1866, Sweden
 Millie, his 2nd w, dt James & Elizann Tune, b 7-11-1879,
 Walker Co, AL, m Monroe Co, IA 1-2-1905
 Ch: Roy b (? ch of 1st or 2nd w ?)
 12- 1-1906 Victor, Clerk, Charter Mbr
 6- 5-1909 Victor, Millie, Anna, Roy F & Willie, gct Colorado Springs
 MM, CO

GARRINGTON

2- 5-1916 Mr (?), recd (rst)
 10- 7-1916 Roy, dis

GIBB

? William, s Wm & Margaret, b 9-20-1887, Lucas Co, IA
 Eva, his w, dt Wm & Esther Brissie, b 12-1-1889, Lucas Co,
 IA, m in Monroe Co, IA
 Ch: Paul Brice b 12-15-1909, Monroe Co, IA
 Bessie b 10-17-1911, " " "
 4- 4-1908 Wm, recr

GREENLAND

? Lloyd
 Bertha, (?) his w
 9- 4-1909 Lloyd & w (?) & Bertha, recr
 2- 3-1912 Lloyd, dropped for jas (Free Meth Ch ?)

HALL

2- 5-1916 Mr.(?) & Mrs.(?) recd (rst)

HAMM

? C P
 Hattie, his w
 Ch: Johnie
 Alpha
 10- 5-1907 (Ham) C P & w Hattie E & John & Alpha, recr
 7- 1-1915 John & Alpha, dropped
 2- 5-1916 (Ham) John, recd (rst)
 11- 7-1908 (Ham) Mr. (?) dropped

HAMILTON

9- 3-1910 Amanda, dropped

HARRISON

10- 5-1907 Martha & Sara, dropped
 ? Wm, s Wm & Sarah, b (?)
 Ch: David
 Elmer

MARTIN

12- 1-1906 Charles, correspondent, Charter Mbr

MASTERS

? Eva, dt John & Anna Pike
4- 2-1910 Mrs. Eva, recr q

MURROW

9- 4-1909 Ada & Emma, recr q
9- 4-1909 Emma, gct Albia MM, IA
11- 2-1912 Mrs. (?), gct Albia MM, IA

NELSON

? Ella, dt Oscar & Elis (Yortman) b 2-25-1887, IL
7- 6-1912 Ella, recr q
7- 2-1913 John, rolf (?)

OAKLEY

? Emma, m in 1907, CO
9- 3-1910 Emma, dropped

PARKER

3- 6-1915 Mr. (?), recr q
10- 7-1916 Mr. (?), glt (?)

PRUITT

2- 6-1909 Susan, dropped by req

RIVERS

12- 1-1906 Mary, Charter Mbr

ROBERTS

12- 1-1906 Edward, overseer, Charter Mbr
10- 5-1907 Edward, glt Wesley Meth Ch, Mitchell, SD
? Edwards, m 6-2-1908, Monroe Co, IA
2- 6-1915 Mrs. (?), dropped

SHANNON

? Mary, dt Andrew & Eliza
12- 1-1906 Mary, Elder, Charter Mbr
4- 4-1908 Mary, glt (?)
10- 5-1907 Nellie, dropped

SHELFORD

10- 5-1907 Tom & Sam, dropped

THOMAS

10- 5-1907 Hattie, dropped

TORRENCE

? Hattie, dt Granville & Elizabeth (Kinger) Cooper,
b 3-20-1869, Poweshiek Co, IA, m Jasper Co, IA (2-20-1886 ?)
date must be 2-20-1896
5- 4-1912 (Torrance) Hattie, recr q

WILKENSON

?

John, s Thomas & Marie, b 8-13-1851, England
Martha, his w, b (?) England, m 7-?-1870
Ch: Emma b 3- 4-1890, Lucas Co, IA

WILLIAMS

12- 1-1906 David, overseer, Charter Mbr
11- 7-1908 David, dropped
10- 5-1907 Eddie, dropped

WILLIAMSON

12- 1-1906 Emma, Charter Mbr
12- 1-1906 John, elder, Charter Mbr

Hubbard Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1884)

Record books: Membership, 1884-1894
 1894-1918
 Minutes, 1884-1900
 1900-1918
 Hinshaw notebook 223, 226

Hubbard MM, Iowa:

4-14-1883 Hubbard Prepv. Mtg was established. Hubbard MM was established about 2-16-1884. It established a mtg for First Day worship at Concord Center in 2-16-1884. Later, or about that time, South Branch Prepv. Mtg was established, which was discontinued 2-22-1890, and its books of record transferred to Hubbard MM, which established it.

10-24-1891 Concord Prepv. Mtg was discontinued and its books, property and documents brought to Hubbard and turned over to the Hubbard MM

A large number of revival mtgs were held during the continuation of Hubbard MM, resulting in quite a number of accessions to the church.

7-27-1892 Hubbard Prepv. Mtg discontinued.

ALBERTSON

- ? Aaron & w Elizabeth
 Ch: Cora b ?
 Earl b ?
 Ethel b ?
 Jesse b ?
- 3- ?-1893 Aaron, w Elizabeth & ch Cora, Ethel, Earl & Jessie, rocf
 New Providence MM, IA, dtd (?)
- ?- 4-1893 Aaron & w Elizabeth, rocf New Providence Prepv. Mtg, IA
- 10-27-1897 Aaron, w Elizabeth & ch Cora, Ethel, Earl & Jessie, gct
 New Providence MM, IA
- 3- ?-1893 Alpheus, Dina & Ezra, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)
- ?- 4-1893 Alpheus, Diana & Ezra, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA
- 7-29-1896 Alpheus & Diana, released
- 2-21-1885 Lenah D, recr q
- 5-19-1888 N Wyatt, w Barbara & s Olney, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA,
 dtd (?)
- 1-19-1884 Senah D, Charter Mbr
 ? Senah D, b (?) IA, dt Nathan & Mary
 ? Wyatt, b 10-30-1845, Rush Co, IN, s Nathan & Pheby(?), m
 Barbara Hockett 9-29-1870
 Barbara, b 4-24-1845, Henry Co, IA, dt Francis & Rebecca
 Hockett
 Ch: Olney b 7- 9-1875, Hardin Co, IA
- 5-19-1888 Wyatt, w Barbara & ch Olney, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA

ANDERSON

- 12-27-1890 Frank, recr q

ASHBY

- 2-20-1886 Arthur John, Harold Marrige (?), Allen Cuthbert & Helen
 Mabel, ch of Arthur & Emily, rocf Devonshire House MM,
 England, dtd (?). Cert endorsed by this mtg and forwarded
 to Iowa Falls MM, IA

BAKER

- ? Irene, b 12-27-1862, Poweshiek Co, IA, dt Asa & Jane Haviland
 m Jack Baker 12-17-1883
- 2-28-1891 Irena, recr q
- 3-28-1891 Irena, recr q
- 7-27-1892 Irena, glt M E Ch (?)

BALES

- 1-19-1884 J Henry & Sarah E, Charter Mbrs
 ? J Henry, b 9-6-1846, Jefferson Co, TN, s Seth & Frances,
 m Sarah E Hammer, 9-13-1868
 Sarah E, his w, b 4-1-1851, Jasper Co, IA, dt Seth &
 Elizabeth Hammer
- 7-25-1894 James, recr q of foster parents, Henry & Sadie

BARRETT

- 2-28-1894 Edward & Martha A, recr q

BLYE (Cont)

2-20-1886 (Bly) Lydia, recr^q
 2-20-1886 Lydia, recr^q

BOODY

? Estella, b 8-7-1861, Marshall Co, IA, dt Charles & Sarah
 Boody, m David Mitchell, 12-25-1890
 11-23-1889 Estella, recr^q

BRADFIELD

? Allen, b 8-21-1872, Hardin Co, IA, s H S & Mary
 ? Allen, recr^q (j Evangelical Ch ?)
 2-19-1887 Allen E, recr^q

BRETZ

? Abraham J, b PA, s Wm & Elizabeth
 Mary (Payton), his w, m 5-?-1860
 Ch: Joseph B b 12-21-1868 d 7-20-1886, Fresno, CA Co, CA
 9-19-1885 Abraham J & Joseph B, recr^q
 2-22-1893 Eva, recr^q
 2-21-1885 Joseph V, recr^q

BRIGGS

3-21-1885 Francis W (s Martha T Macy, by 2nd m) roc^f New Sharon MM,
 IA, dtd (?)

BROWN

1-26-1898 Ruth (Pemberton) gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

BURDICK

10-25-1890 Ada (dt Charles & Nora) recr^q
 12-27-1890 Ada, recr^q of mother
 ? Charles A, b 12-8-1834, NY, m Nora Nichols 5-?-1870
 Nora, his w, b 12-25-1844, England
 Ch: Pursis b 9-26-1877, Hardin Co, IA
 Ada b 1-1-1883, " " "
 Edith b 9-14-1887, " " "
 1-21-1888 Charles A & ch Pursis, recr^q
 9-14-1887 Edith (dt Charles & Nora) recd by B
 2-6-1886 Nora, (w of Charles A) recr^q

CALWELL

? Harry, b 4-25-1874, Union, Oregon, s Marion & "Anny" (Anna)
 3-28-1891 Harry, recr^q
 2-28-1891 (Caldwell) Harry, recr^q

CARSON

8-23-1890 Edwin E, Herbert & Clayton, recr^q
 ? Eli & w Melissa
 Ch: Edwin E b 6-29-1872, IA
 Herbert b 1-5-1875, IA
 Clayton b 6-24-1877, IA
 8-23-1890 Eli, Herbert & Clayton, recr^q

CARTER

- 7-19-1884 Donna J & Edwin Johnson, adopted ch of Harlan & w Asenath, recr of parents
- 7-19-1884 Donna J (adopted dt of Harlen & Asenath H) recr
- 10-25-1890 Donna J, gct Ackworth MM, IA
- 11-22-1890 Donna, gct Ackworth MM, IA
- 7-19-1884 Edwin Johnson, recr of foster parents
- 1-25-1890 Edwin Johnson, gct Ackworth MM, IA
- 1-19-1884 Harlan, Clerk, Charter Mbr
- ? Harlen, b 11-13-1840, Hendrix Co, IN, s Eli & Mary, m Asenath H Elliott, 12-26-1874
Asenath H, his w, b 10-3-1851, Boone Co, IN, dt George & Abi Elliott, d Whittier, CA
Ch: M Lorena b 1-17-1883, Hardin Co, IA
Donna J (adopted) (dt Wm R & Mary A Johnson) b 10- 1-1873, Hardin Co, IA
Edwin (adopted) (s Wm R & Mary A Johnson) b 8-15-1877, AR
- 1-16-1886 Harlan, recorded a minister
- 1-25-1890 Harlan, w Asenath & ch Edwin J (adopted) & Mary Lorena, gct Ackworth MM, IA
- 1-25-1890 Harlan & w Asenath H (Elliott), gct Ackworth MM, IA with dt M Lorena
- 1-19-1884 Levi, Lydia A, M Matilda, Eunice E, Harlan, Asenath & M Lorena, Charter Mbrs
- ? Levi, b 5-23-1843, Hendrix Co, IN, s Eli & Mary, m Lydia A Morgan, 9-10-1868
Lydia A, his w, b 1-22-1849, Keokuk Co, IA, dt Obediah & Matilda Morgan, d 4-16-1890
Ch: M Matilda b 12-18-1869, Tippicanoe Co, IN
Eunice E b 2-27-1876, Hardin Co, IA

CHANDLER

- 3-23-1898 Amanda J, recr

CHILSON

- 3-23-1889 Arthur, recr
- 5-28-1893 Arthur, gct Blue Island MM, IL
- 6-22-1893 Arthur, gct Blue Island MM, IL
- 4-27-1892 Carl, rolf Cong Ch, Salt Lake City, Utah Ty.
- 3-25-1896 Carl, gct Indianola MM, IA
- ? Eva, glt Gen Cong Ch, Galesburg, IL
- 2-22-1890 Eva, rolf M E Ch of Hubbard, IA
- 2-22-1890 Eva, rolf "E C" (?)
- ? Harry & w Frances
- Ch: Eva b 7- 7-1868, Marshall Co, IA, m Dr. McIntosh
Arthur b 6-16-1872, Marshall Co, IA
Mabel b 1-22-1877, Marshall Co, IA
Carl b ?
- 1-31-1891 Mabel, recr
- 7-24-1899 Mabel, glt U B Ch of Garwin, IA

CLARK

- 12-27-1890 William & Rachel, recr

COOLIDGE

9-27-1899 Jeannetta Gertrude, recr q

COOMBS

? J W & Lucretia, rolf Cong Ch at Peterson, IA
 2-19-1887 J W & w Lucretia H, rolf Cong Ch, Peterson, IA, dtd (?)

CROSBY

12-27-1890 Lilly, recr q
 7-26-1893 Tilly, recr q

DAVIS

1-19-1884 Albert F, Wheeler & Susan, Charter Mbrs
 ? Albert F, b 1861, IN, s Clarkson & Rebecca, m Nancy H Ellis
 7-16-1887 Wheeler & Susan, gct (?) Dakota
 8-20-1887 Wheeler H, w Susan & ch William & Vestal, gct Harmony MM,
 Dakota Ty.

DILLON

2-21-1885 Allie M, recr q

DOANE

2-21-1885 Levi W, recr q
 9-28-1889 Levi, gct Honey Creek MM, IA

DUKE

? George & w Nannie, b 3-20-1856, IA, dt B F & Catharine
 Baker, m George Duke, 10-11-1875
 Ch: Kittie b 11-21-1876, IA
 Georgeanna b 10-21-1880, KS
 Roscoe b 11- 7-1883, Hardin Co, IA
 1-31-1891 Georgianna, recr q
 ? Kittie, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 8-23-1890 Nannie & Kitty, recr q
 8-23-1890 Nannie & ch Kittie & Georgeanna, recr q
 2-28-1891 Roscoe, recr q
 3-28-1891 Roscoe, recr q

DUNLAP

1-21-1888 James & Emma, recr q
 5-25-1889 James & w (?) glt Protestant Meth Ch of (?)

EARL

8-23-1890 Bert & Sadie, recr q
 ? James & w Marole
 Ch: Bert b 7-29-1873, NY
 Sadie b 5-16-1878, NY
 1-31-1891 Sadie, recr q

EASTMAN

? Lucy M, b 5-14-1867, IA
 12-20-1884 Lucy M, recr q
 12-20-1885 Lucy M, recr q (released ?)

ELLIOTT

5-25-1892 Abi, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 6-22-1892 Abi & dt Elzena (Ella) gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 ? George, b 1-30-1829, NC, s Nathan & Sarah, m Abi Frazier
 5-10-1848, d 3-31-1886
 Abi, his w, b 2-26-1830, Randolph Co, IN, dt Henry & Mary
 Frazier
 Ch: Nathan b 4-18-1856, Hardin Co, IA, m 1872 Emma Potter
 Elzena (Ella) b 2-26-1864, m Wm R Painter
 1-19-1884 George, w Abi & ch Nathan & Elzena (Ella), Charter Mbrs

ELLIS

? Nancy H, b 1861, New Providence, IA, dt Soloman & Asenath,
 m Albert F Davis
 ? Zimri S, b 1-4-1849, Green Co, TN, s Soloman & Asenath, m
 Lydia C Hockett, 6-4-1870
 Lydia C, his w, b 4-7-1853, Lee Co, IA, dt Francis & Rebecca
 Hockett
 Ch: A Wain b 8- 8-1871, Hardin Co, IA
 S Cliff b 5- 8-1873, " " "
 Dora Dell b 1- 1-1874, " " "
 Francis C b 2-12-1877, " " "
 Charley O b 5-16-1879, " " "
 Ralph b 1- 5-1881, " " "
 Roy Bird b 2- 5-1883, " " "
 1-19-1884 Zimri S, Lydia C, A Wain, S Cliff, Dora Dell, Francis C,
 Charley O, Ralph, Roy Bird & Nancy H, Charter Mbrs
 1-21-1888 Zimri S, w Lydia C & ch A Wain, S Cliff, Dora Dell,
 Francis C, Charley O, Ralph & Roy Bird, gct Pleasant Plain
 MM, KS
 2-18-1888 Zimri S, w Lydia E & ch Albert W, S Cliff, Dora Dell,
 Francis C, Charles O, Ralph & Roy B, gct Pleasant Plain MM,
 KS

ELSWORTH

? Alice, b 3-14-1858, dt of (?), m "Orlander" (Orlando ?)
 Elsworth, 7-25-1867
 Ch: Eddie b 10-16-1869, Tycomon Co, PA
 8-23-1890 Alice & Eddie, recr q
 8-28-1890 Eddie, recr q

FANNON

? Hillis W, b 2-4-1855, IN, m Cora Chilson, 5-2-1883
 Cora, his w, b 5-6-1861, IN, dt Harry & Frances Chilson
 2-19-1887 Hillis W & Cora, recr q
 6-27-1889 Hillis W & w Cora, recr q

FARR

4-19-1884 Mary, rolf Ch of the Brethren, Maquoketa, IA

FRAZIER

? Rebecca, b (?), dt of (?)
 ? Rebecca, relsd, j a Ch (Cong Ch ?)
 6-21-1884 Rebecca L, rocf Springdale MM, IA, dtd (?)

FRY

1-19-1884 Pliny & Mary C, Charter Mbrs
 ? Pliny, b 7-8-1842, Carroll Co, NH, s Daniel & Judith,
 recorded a minister(?), m Mary C Deane, 8-31-1870
 Mary C, his w, b 9-22-1841, Kennebec Co, ME, dt Samuel &
 Lois F Deane
 4-19-1884 Pliny, recommended as a minister
 11-24-1888 Pliny & w Mary C, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

GARRET

1-23-1895 Molly Morgan, gct Charidon MM, MO

GELHORN

? Martha, b 3-9-1865, Prussia, Germany, dt Henry Vricks
 Gelhorn
 2-19-1887 Martha, recr q
 2-19-1887 Mattie, recr q

GREEN

5-22-1895 Oscar & fam (?) rocf Greenville MM, IA, dtd (?)
 1-26-1897 (Greene) Oscar & fam (?) gct New Providence MM, IA

GROSS

3-23-1898 Sarah & Christopher, rolf (?), dtd (?)

HAGGIN

2-26-1896 Frank, recr q

HALL

2-22-1894 Jennie, recr q

HAMMER

6-21-1884 Effie L & Jesse D, recr q of parents S F & w (?)
 ? Eva D, b 8-24-1868, Jasper Co, IA, dt Seth & Elizabeth,
 m ----- Rash
 8-20-1868 Eva D, gct Bangor MM, IA
 1-19-1884 Eva D, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1884 Martin Thomas, Effie L & Jessie Du Aue (?) (ch of S F &
 Amanda J) recr q
 ? S F, b 12-10-1846, Keokuk Co, IA, s Seth & Elizabeth, m
 Amanda Battin, 9-22-1872
 Amanda J, his w, b 3-3-1855, Boone Co, IA, dt Peter &
 Louisa Battin
 Ch: Martin Thomas b 3-23-1876, Hardin Co, IA
 Effie L b 4-22-1878, " " "
 Jessie DuAue(?) 7- 1-1880, " " "
 1-19-1884 S F & Amanda J, Charter Mbrs
 1-19-1884 S F, overseer, Charter Mbr
 3-28-1894 S F, w Amanda J & ch Martin Thomas, gct New Hope MM, Hay
 Springs, NB

HAMPTON

- ? Barclay, b 4-7-1843, Wayne Co, IN, s Elisha & Elizabeth,
m Sarah J Davis, 11-2-1864
Sarah J, his w, b 5-30-1846, dt Wheeler & S B Davis, b
Henry Co, IA
(Barclay a recorded minister)
Ch: Olney b 3- 2-1866, Lee Co, IA
Rozelle b 12- 2-1870, Marshall Co, IA
Alma b 3-21-1873, Lee Co, IA
Lillie M b 3- 2-1875, " " "
Lunetta b 10- 5-1877, Henry Co, IA
Gilbert B b 7- 7-1880, " " "
- 1-19-1884 Barclay, w Sarah J & ch Olney, Rozell, Alma, Lillie M,
Lunetta & Gilbert G, Elizabeth & Clara, Charter Mbrs
- 11-21-1885 Barclay, w Sarah Jane & ch Lillie May, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
- 11-21-1885 Barclay (minister), w Sarah J & dt Lillie M, gct Iowa Falls
MM, IA
- ? Edgar J, b (?), Lee Co, IA
Clara, his w, b (?), Lee Co, IA, dt Norton & Anna L Hockett
- 5-16-1885 Edgar J, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
- 6- ?-1896 Edgar J & w Clara, gct Illinois Grove MM, IA
- ? Elizabeth, b 1-7-1806, Gracen Co, VA, dt Isaac & Nancy Jessup
- 11-21-1885 Elizabeth, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
- 6-20-1885 Olney, relrq
- 6-20-1885 Olney, resigned
- 7-18-1885 Rozelle, Alma, Lunetta, Gilbert, resigned on req of parents,
Barclay & Sarah J

HARVEY

- ? Jennie, b 4-8-1862, Cedar Co, IA, dt Eli & Hannah Hoover,
m Jerry Harvey, 9-10-1883
- 1-19-1884 Jennie, Charter Mbr
- 5-26-1897 Jennie & Retta, gct LeGrand MM, IA
- 5-30-1894 Retta, recrq

HAVILAND

- ? Daniel, b 3-16-1814, Saratoga Co, NY, s Charles & Elter,
recorded a minister in 1860, m Lucinda B Hoag, 11-1-1845
Lucinda B, his w, b 1-20-1824, Albany Co, NY, dt Abner I &
Lucinda Hoag
Ch: Charles A b 11-21-1861, Lenawee Co, MI
m 9-20-1883, to Viola G Whinery
- ? Daniel (recorded a minister in 1860) & w Lucinda B, gct
Winona MM, OH
- 2-19-1887 Chalres, gct Winona MM, Columbiana Co, OH
- 1-19-1884 Daniel, Lucinda B & Charles A, Charter Mbrs
- 11-20-1886 Daniel (minister) & w Lucinda B, gct Winona MM, Columbiana
Co, OH
- 2-19-1887 Daniel & w Lucinda B, cert acknowledged fr Winona MM, OH

HAWORTH

- ? Samuel T (minister), b 3-3-1868, Jefferson Co, East TN
- 1- 2-1892 Samuel T, rocf (?) (a minister)
- 2-27-1892 Samuel L, rocf Friendsville MM, TN, dtd (?)
- 8-28-1895 Samuel (minister) relsd
- 2-27-1895 Wane & Eva & ch (?) rocf (?), dtd (?)
- 10-27-1897 Wayne & fam (?) gct Maryville MM, E TN

HEIFE

? Anna, b 8-10-1865, Dubuque Co, IA, dt George & Sophia
 2- 6-1886 Anna, recr q

HIATT

? Lydia, b 1-21-1815, "Pen Montgomery" (?), dt Daniel &
 Margaret Williams, m Joel W Hiatt, 11-12-1834
 6-22-1889 Lydia, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-27-1889 Lydia, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA
 10-27-1897 Lydia, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

HIGGINS

7-28-1897 Frank, gct East Branch MM, Hamilton Co, IN
 3-23-1898 Lizzie & Alice, recr q

HINSHAW

? Alpheus M, b 5-7-1854, IA
 Frances A, his w, b 8-2-1856, IA
 Ch: Leonard b 11- 1-1886, IA
 Elsie b 3- 8-1888, IA
 Daisy b 10-11-1890, IA
 ? Alpheus M, b 5-7-1854, IA, m Frances A, 3-26-1879
 Frances A, b 8-2-1856, IA
 3-26-1879 Alpheus & w Frances A, gct (?)
 3-15-1884 Alpheus M, rocf Richland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 Also his w, Frances A, recr q
 5-25-1892 Alpheus (?)
 ? Benjamin F, b 7-21-1854, IN, m Margaret E, 1-12-1882
 Margaret E, b 2-28-1869, IA
 2-21-1885 Benjamin F & w Margaret E, recr q
 3-15-1884 Frances A, w of Alpheus M, recr q
 12-20-1884 Ruth Samantha, gct Estacado MM, Crosby Co, TX

HISERODT

5-25-1891 Vira, rocf Dale MM, IA, dtd (?)
 ? Jennie, b 9-15-1874, IA, dt Ambros & Sarah (Hisrodet)
 2-28-1891 (Hisrodet) Jennie, recr q

HOCKETT

? Anna L, gct (?) KS
 2-23-1889 Annie & ch (?), gct (?)
 ? Francis, b 2-1-1818, Randolph Co, IN, s Isaac & Sarah,
 m Rebecca Hartley, 12-15-1835
 Rebecca, his w, b 12-21-1818, OH, dt Thomas & Barbara
 Hartley
 Ch: James b 1- 6-1847, Henry Co, IA
 Henry b 2- 1-1859, Lee Co, IA
 m 11-28-1878 to Theressa Hof
 1-19-1884 Francis, Rebecca, James & Henry, Norton, Anna L, Wilson M,
 Wesley, Asa & Mary E, Charter Mbrs
 ? Gideon, b 5-6-1841, Henry Co, IA, s Francis & Rebecca,
 m Mary H Harris, 5-6-1865
 Mary H, his w, b 12-8-1840, Randolph Co, IN, dt James &
 Matilda

HOCKETT (Cont)

Gideon & Mary (Cont)

- Ch: Virgel E b 3-22-1865, Hardin Co, IA
 Eva b 9-27-1866, Marshall Co, IA
 Theodore G b 11-19-1867, " " "
 Frank L b 6- 8-1869, " " "
 James W b 9-10-1870, " " "
 Dora M b 5- 3-1872, " " "
 Tula R b 5-20-1875, " " "
 Julia b 10-17-1878, Hardin Co, IA
 Annie b 12-12-1879, " " "
 Charles b 8-13-1882, " " "
- 8-24-1892 James & Rebecca, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 ? Jonathan, b 6-28-1837, Hamilton Co, IN, s Moses & Nancy
 Susanna H, b 2-28-1845, Hendrix Co, IN, dt Ahira & Elizabeth
 Kendall
- Ch: Hattie b 1-31-1873, Hardin Co, IA
 Howard C b 9-16-1880, " " "
 Genevra A b 7-22-1882, " " "
- 1-19-1884 Jonathan, Susanna, Hattie & Howard C, Gideon, Mary H,
 Virgel E & Eva, Theodore G, Frank L, James W & Dora M,
 Charter Mbrs
- 9-18-1886 Jonathan, resigned
- 1-25-1890 Jonathan, w Susanna H & ch Hattie, Howard C & Genevra A,
 gct Ackworth MM, IA (later resigned)
- ? Norton, b 10-18-1836, Randolph Co, IN, s Francis & Rebecca,
 m Anna Lewelling 3-26-1857
 Anna L, his w, b 1-10-1842, Henry Co, IA, dt Wm & Cyrena
 Lewelling
- Ch: Wilson M b 3-28-1860, Lee Co, IA
 Wesley b 12- 7-1865, " " "
 Asa b 4- 5-1867, " " "
 Mary E b 7-17-1877, Hardin Co, IA
- 12-17-1887 Norton, resigned mbrp
- 7-10-1887 Rebecca & ch James & Henry, gct Pleasant Plain MM, KS
- 8-20-1887 Rebecca D & s James & Henry & Tressa (w of Henry) gct
 Pleasant Plain MM, KS
- 1-25-1890 Susanna & ch (?) gct Ackworth MM, IA
 ? Theresa, b 7-8-1859, Peoria, IL, dt Joseph & Jens Hof,
 m Henry Hockett 11-28-1878
- 2-21-1885 Theresa, recr q
- 7-16-1887 Theresa, w of Henry, gct Pleasant Plain MM, KS
- 12-27-1890 Teresa & ch Sherman, Josie, Mary & Olie, rocf Coolidge
 MM, KS, dtd (?)
- ? Thomas E, b 3-15-1851, Lee Co, IA, s Francis & Rebecca, m
 Eliza E Haworth, 9-16-1871
 Eliza E, his w, b 4-11-1854, Howard Do, IN, dt Rees &
 Permelia Haworth
- Ch: Katie M b 10- 5-1872, Hardin Co, IA
 Clinton D b 7-28-1874, " " "
 Carrie M b 3-13-1877, " " "
 Albert N b 10- 3-1880, " " "
 Cora M b 7-28-1883, " " "
- 1-19-1884 Thomas E, Eliza E, Katie M, Clinton D, Carrie M, Albert N
 & Cora M, Charter Mbrs
- 12-19-1885 Thomas E, w Eliza E & ch Katie M, Clinton D, Carrie M,
 Albert N & Cora M, gct LaCross, WI MM

HOCKETT (Cont)

- 12-19-1885 Thomas E, w Eliza E & ch Katie M, Clinton D, Carrie M,
Albert N & Cora Mintia, gct LaCross MM, Rush Co, KS
- 1-19-1884 Tula R, Julia, Annie & Charles, Charter Mbrs

HODSON

- ? Elias, b 11-22-1846, Henry Co, IN, s Nathan & Elizabeth,
m Sabina A Bond, 8-23-1868
Sabina A, his w, b 3-4-1851, Henry Co, IA, dt John &
Elizabeth Bond
- Ch: Hattie E b 9-14-1869, Hardin Co, IA
Delwin W b 12-23-1871, Jewell Co, KS
John M b 11-26-1874, " " "
Emma E b 4-30-1878, Hardin Co, IA
Ruba A b 12-10-1881, " " "
Miron b ? , " " "
- 11-15-1884 Elias, w Sabina & ch Hattie E, Delwin W, John M, Emma E &
Ruba A, rocf Walnut Creek MM, KS
- ? Miron (ch of Elias & Sabina) recd by B

HOELSCHER

- 9-27-1899 Mabel (White) gct (?) j a Ch

HOOVER

- 5-30-1894 Clyde, recd by B
- 1-19-1884 Davis H, overseer, Charter Mbr
- 12-22-1888 Davis, w H Maria & dt M Lillian, gct Hartland MM, IA
? Eli, b 7-16-1820, Miami Co, OH, s of (?), d Hubbard, IA
Hannah, his w, b 2-14-1832, Ireland
- Ch: Mattie b 9-10-1866, Cedar Co, IA, m Albert Pemberton
Joseph b 3-4-1857, Cedar Co, IA, m 3-15-1877 to
Leora Stanley
- 1-19-1884 Eli, Overseer, Charter Mbr
- 1-19-1884 Eli, Hannah, Mattie, Joseph, Leora, Clyde & Roy,
Charter Mbrs
- ? Esther, gct LeGrand MM, IA, no date given
- 3-?-1873 Esther, rolf M E Ch, Richland, IA
- 3-?-1893 Esther & ch Arthur & Lilly, rolf M E Ch, Richland, IA, dtd (?)
- 4-25-1894 Esther, Arthur & Lilly, gct LeGrand MM, IA
? H Davis, b 2-2-1882, Miami Co, OH, s Eli & Mary, m H
Maria Plummer, 9-5-1873
H Maria, his w, b 3-17-1884, OH, dt Joseph & Mary S Plummer
- Ch: M Lillian b 1-15-1879, Marshall Co, IA
- 1-19-1884 H Davis, H Maria, M Lillian, Charter Mbrs
- 1-26-1889 H D & w H Maria, & ch Lillian, gct Hartland MM, IA
? Joseph, b 3-4-1867, Cedar Co, IA, s Eli & Hannah, m Leora
Stanley, 3-15-1877
Leora, his w, b 10-2-1858, Humbolt Co, IA, dt Jesse &
Theressa Stanley
- Ch: Clyde b 10-9-1881, Hardin Co, IA
Roy b 3-22-1883, " " "
- 3-23-1889 Mattie, gct Greenville MM, IA
- 12-18-1886 Theodore J, rocf Springdale MM, IA, dtd

HOUGH

? Edward & w Harriet Jene, b 10-4-1854, MA, dt Darius & Harriet Eametman (?)
 Ch: Bertha b 6-13-1876, IA
 Elnora b ? IA
 Clyde b 8-21-1881
 4-27-1889 Harriet Jene & ch Bertha, Elnora & Clyde, recr q
 4-27-1889 Harriet Jane, Bertha Elnora & Clyde E, recr q

HULBERT

? Alvin, b 1866, Preston, MN, s John & Catharine
 ? Alvin, recr q

HULL

7-24-1899 Hannah K, gct Glens Falls MM, NY
 ? Nelson, b 1-12-1824, Queensbery, Warren Co, NY, s Joseph & Polly
 Hannah, his w, b 8-1-1834, Granville, Washington Co, NY, dt Otis (?) & Elizabeth Dillingham
 Ch: Josephine b 7-4-1855, Granville, Washington Co, NY, m Amos Norton
 4-16-1887 Nelson (minister) & w (?) rocf Glens Falls MM, NY, dtd (?)
 4-16-1887 Nelson & w Hannah, rocf "Glessfall" (Glensfalls ?), NY MM

HUNT

? Henry H, b 1-29-1841, s Robert & Ruth S, m Melinda B Owen 11-3-1865
 Melinda B, his w, b 1-9-1846, dt James & Margaret Owen
 Ch: Lenora M b 10-11-1866, Hardin Co, IA
 S Leland b 12-28-1867, " " "
 11-21-1865 Henry H, w Melinda B & dt Lenora M, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
 1-19-1884 Henry H, w Malinda B & ch Lenora M & S Leland, Charter Mbrs
 11-21-1885 Henry H, w Malinda B, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
 3-21-1885 Lenora M, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
 8-15-1885 Salmon Leland, resigned mbrp

HURD

2-6-1886 J M, recr q

JAY

3-23-1889 Alonzo & ch Clarkson & John, gct Hartland MM, IA
 1-19-1884 Mary & Alonzo, Charter Mbrs

JEPSON

1-21-1888 Henry & w Almira, rocf Springdale MM, IA

JESSUP

? Theodore H, b 12-27-1855, Henry Co, IN, s Jesse & Lucinda, m Hannah M Bond, 7-5-1878
 Hannah M, his w, b 12-27-1857, Hardin Co, IA, dt John S & Elizabeth Bond
 Ch: Ada L b 11-21-1879, Poweshiek Co, IA
 Leona b 7-20-1881, " " "
 2-16-1884 Theodore, w Hannah M & ch Ada L & Leona, rocf Lynn Grove MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-24-1890 Theodore, w Hannah M & ch Ada L & Leona, gct (?)

JOHNSON

?

Bailey & w Elizabeth

Ch: James H b 8-11-1853, Fayette Co, OH
 John F b 12-28-1845, " " "
 d Kansas City, MO, bur Eldora, Hardin Co, IA
 Rufus A b 11- 2-1856, Dewitt Co, IL
 Daniel C b 8-12-1859, " " "
 Mary E b 12-29-1861, " " "

12-27-1890

Cleo, recr q

?

Elwood, b 5-4-1867, Lynnville, IA, m Ida Kitch, 10-12-1885
 Ida, his w, b 9-12-1865, Newton, IA, dt of ----- Kitch
 Ch: Albert Ray b 9- 1-1891, New Sharon, IA

6-22-1892

Elwood, w Ida & s Albert Ray, rocf (?), dtd (?)

11-23-1898

Elwood, w Ida K & ch Ray & Carrol, gct Searsboro MM, IA

3-24-1897

James, glt Davis City, IA (?) ch

9-29-1897

James, gct Des Moines MM, IA

4-24-1895

Martha, Rufus & Dan, gct Forest Home MM, Des Moines, IA

JONES

2- 6-1886

Elenora E & ch Emma, A Alfred & Elmer, recr q

1-31-1891

Emma, recr q

?

Harvey & w Elenora E, b 12-21-1852, Holmes Co, OH, dt W K
 & Martha McFarland, m 12-15-1871

Ch: Emma b 11- 3-1872, Hardin Co, IA

Alfred A b 6-11-1877, " " "

Elmer b 12- 6-1874, " " "

KANE

?

Henrietta, recr q with Georgeanna

1-31-1891

Henrietta & Georgia B, recr q

6-28-1893

Henrietta, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

?

James & w Nancy

Ch: Henrietta b 3- 1-1872, Hancock, ME

Georgeanna b 12-22-1874, " "

6-28-1893

(Kanes) Etta & Georgia, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

KAYLOR

?

Effie, b 10-8-1867, Stark Co, OH

5-17-1884

Effie, recr q

2-23-1889

Effie, gct Winona MM, OH

3-23-1889

Effie, gct Winona MM, Columbiana Co, OH

KENWORTHY

7- 7-1890

Helen (ch of T C & Mariana) recd by B

2-22-1890

Mariana, w of T C, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA

2-22-1890

Marianna, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)

?

T C (minister) b 5-17-1863, IA, s Isaac & Abigail, m Marriana
 Thomas, 10-24-1889

Marriana, his w, b 9-17-1867, OH, dt Peter & Mary Thomas

Ch: Helen b 7- 7-1890, IA

9-28-1889

Truman C, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)

9-28-1889

T C (minister) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA

2-27-1892

T C (minister) & w Marianna, gct Des Moines MM, IA

KERR

? Joseph A, b 8-2-1840, Clinton Co, PA, s Alex & Catherine,
m Rebecca Sivers, 11-24-1863
Ch: Kittie b 8- 7-1864, Stevenson Co, IL
George b 6- 8-1872, " " "
Leroy b 3- 5-1874, " " "
2- 6-1886 Joseph A & ch Kittie, George & Leroy, recr
3-19-1887 Joseph A & ch Kittie, George & Leroy, gct "W B C"
3-19-1887 Joseph A & ch Catherine, George & Roy, glt U Breth Ch, Ames,
IA

KIDD

? Jennie, b 8-9-1872, Scott Co, IA, dt Alex & Isabelle
1-31-1891 Jennie, recr

KINLEY

? Alpheus C, b 10-7-1849, m Lucinda -----, 6-10-1873, b IN
Lucinda, his w, b 2-15-1855, OH
Ch: Sarah R b 2-21-1881, IA
Frances F b 1-14-1883, "
Myrtle b 2- 8-1886, "
Grace b 2- 5-1888, "
Maud b 8- 4-1891, "
1-19-1884 Alpheus C & Lucinda, Charter Mbrs

KITCH

3-27-1895 Anna H, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
2-26-1896 Salina A, recr
? Will, b 3-5-1869, Lynville, IA
? Will, rocf (?), dtd (?)
9-27-1899 William S & w Anna, gct Illinois Grove MM, IA

LEACH

12-27-1890 Minnie & Nathan, recr

LEE

? Adelia, b 11-4-1878, IA, dt William & Sarah
1-19-1884 Adelia & William, Charter Mbrs
? Albert, b 5-17-1871, IA, s of (?)
? Albert, Cora & Emma, gct Casey MM, IA
? Cora, b 4-20-1875, IA, dt of (?)
8-20-1887 Emma & ch Luella, Samuel Otis, Margaret M & Wm J Reynolds,
rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
? Riley A, b ?-18-1868, IA, s Wm & Sarah
Luella, his w, b 12-25-1867, IN, dt ----- & ----- Reynolds
Ch: Malone b 2-11-1888, IA
? Sarah, b 11-2-1844, TN, dt of (?), m 10-20-1864, d (?)
1-19-1884 Sarah, Overseer, Charter Mbr
? William, b 5-13-1844, IN, s of (?), m 10-20-1864
Emma, his w, b 5-15-1851(?), WI, dt of (?)
? William, b 5-13-1844, IN, s of (?), m 10-20-1864
Emma, his w, b 5-15-1851, WI, dt of (?)
2-27-1892 William, w Emma & ch Adella, Cora A, gct Casey MM, IA
4-18-1892 William, gct Casey MM, IA

LESKY

3-28-1891 Mildred, recr q

LEWIS

1-26-1898 Bro (?), gct Valley Forge MM, OH

? William, b (?)

w Ruth (Reece)

Ch: Arthur

Jehn (?)

Ellis

James

Edward

William

Asa

Merwin

1-21-1888 William, w Ruth F & ch Arthur W, Jehn (?), Ellis, James,
Edward, William, Asa & Merwin, rocf Bangor MM, IA

1-21-1888 William F (minister), w Ruth T & ch Arthur W, Jehu Ellis,
James Edward, William Asa & Newton H, rocf Bangor MM, IA,
dtd (?)

LOCKWOOD

2-16-1884 Eliza, recr q

9-19-1885 Eliza, gct Bangor MM, IA

LONG

9-27-1893 Mary, rocf New Providence MM, IA

LUNDY

1-19-1884 Charles G, Nella, Clifton, Myrtle & Coral, Charter Mbrs

McANNINCH

? Effa L, b 7-11-1872, IA

? Sherman, b 1-2-1870, IA

12-20-1884 (McAninch) Sherman, Effie & Vinettie, recr q

? Vineta, b 2-11-1875, IA

12-20-1885 Vineta, Effa L & Sherman, recr q

McCULLY

2-16-1884 Torance, recr q

McFARLAND

2- 6-1886 Elmer, recr q

McINTOSH

5-22-1895 Eva (Chilson) glt Galesburg Central Cong Ch, IL

MACY

4-18-1885 Clarence, rocf Albion MM, IA

? James H, b (?), s of Edwin & (?)

7-17-1886 James H, gct Fruitland MM, KS

7-17-1886 James H, gct Fruitland MM, Lyon Co, MO

? Martha T (Briggs)

Ch: Emma Leota Briggs

Francis W Briggs

MACY (Cont)

3-21-1885 Martha T & ch (by former marriage) Emma Leota Briggs & Francis W Briggs, rocf New Sharon MM, IA
 2-18-1888 Martha T & ch Emma Leota Briggs & Francis W Briggs, gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 1-19-1884 Samuel H & Sadie T, James & Albert, Charter Mbrs
 ? Samuel H, b 6-15-1841
 w Louisa
 Ch: Sadie T b 9-17-1870
 Albert b 9-27-1876
 2-18-1888 Samuel H & ch Sadie T & Albert, gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 3-17-1888 S H, w Mattie T & ch (?) gct Honey Creek MM, IA

MANNING

? Nellie, b 8-31-1876, IL, dt Edward & Matilda
 1-31-1891 Nellie, recr q

MARK

? William H, b 2-26-1850, PA, s Henry & Maria
 Helen, his w, b 2-29-1852, IA, dt Helbert & Caroline
 Ch: Barbara b 10-24-1871, MN
 Katie b 10- 8-1878, MN
 4-27-1889 William H, w Helen & ch Barbara & Katie, recr q
 4-27-1889 William H, Hellen, Barbara & Katy, recr q

MARSHALL

6-18-1887 Annabelle, recr q
 6-18-1887 Annabelle, recd into mbrp
 3-28-1894 Annabelle, gct New Hope MM, Hay Springs, NB
 1-29-1884 J L & Clayton, Charter Mbrs
 3-28-1894 J L & Clayton gct New Hope MM, Hay Springs, NB

MARTIN

? Alexander H, b 2-27-1861, Hardin Co, IA, s Daniel & Belinda
 1-19-1884 Anna, Overseer, Charter Mbr
 ? Daniel H, b ?-14-1821, Yadkinville, NC, m Julia Ann McCool
 9-26-1883, recorded a minister, Duf Creek, NC 1843
 Julia, his w, b 8-14-1820, Eaton, OH, recorded a minister,
 West Branch, OH, 1854
 12-26-1891 Daniel & w Julia Ann, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-28-1893 Daniel H (recorded a minister) (Duf Creek, NC, 1843) & w
 Julia Ann McCool (recorded a minister at West Branch, OH
 1854), gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 2- 6-1886 Eva E, recr q
 ? Nereus S, b 1-25-1848, Yadkin Co, NC, s Daniel & Belinda, m
 Anna M Wood, 6-14-1871
 Anna M, his w, b 6-10-1850, Dodge Co, WI, dt Jonathan F &
 Charlott H Wood
 Ch: Etta C b 5- 5-1872, Hardin Co, IA
 Rosa B b 8- 8-1873, " " "
 Frederick D b 7-10-1876, " " "
 Roland F b 12-28-1879, " " "
 John N b 7-25-1883, " " "
 David Z b 7-21-1887, " " " , d 4-17-1888
 Delphina A b 4-19-1889, " " "

MARTIN (Cont)

1-19-1884 Nereus S, w Anna M & ch Etta C, Rosa B, Fredrick D, Roland F,
John N, David Z, Delphina A & Alexander, Charter Mbrs
1-19-1884 Nerius S, recorder, Charter Mbr
? Nereus S, gct Honey Creek MM, IA, with w Anna M (Wood)
no date given
5-25-1892 N S (?)
1-19-1884 Susie J, clerk, Charter Mbr
1-19-1884 Susie J, Overseer, Charter Mbr
? Zenas L (minister), b 9-29-1855, Yadkin Co, NC, s Daniel H
& Belinda, m Susie J Janeway, 9-15-1876
Susie J, his w, b 10-13-1853, Jefferson Co, TN, dt Charles
& Susannah Janeway
(Zenas L missionary in Cuba)
Ch: Eva Ellen b 7-30-1877, Hardin Co, IA
1-19-1884 Zenas L, w Susie J & ch Eva Ellen, Charter Mbrs
2-21-1885 Z L, recr q
1-26-1880 Zenos L & Alexander H, recorded ministers

MIDDLETON

5-19-1888 Arthur & Frank, rocf Bloomfield MM, IN
5-19-1888 Frank & Arthur (ch of Mahala Middleton) rocf Plainfield MM,
IN, dtd (?)

MILLER

? Laura M, b (?) Muscatine Co, IA, dt John & Lucy
2- 6-1886 Laura M, recr q (j a Ch)
11-20-1886 Laura M, dropped, j a Ch
3-25-1896 William K, recr q

MILLS

8-28-1837 Alexander, recd by B
? Alexander, b 8-28-1837, Miami, OH, s John & Anna, m Anna
Terrell, 10-13-1863
Anna, his w, b 9-17-1834, dt Christopher & Phebe Terrell
Ch: Columbus C b 4-26-1865, Henry Co, IA
m 11- 6-1890, Belle Weatherly
Enos b 4- 7-1867, Hardin Co, IA
Joseph b 2-22-1875, Henry Co, IA
Nettie b 7-28-1877, Hardin Co, IA
John b 8- 8-1879, " " "
? Anna (w of Alexander) & s Columbus C, recr q
2-21-1885 C C, recr q
4- 7-1867 Enos, recd by B
? Ervin, b 5-19-1834, IL, s Elijah & Nancy
Emily, his w, b 3-22-1846, IN, dt Peter & Fanny White
Ch: Mabel J b 6-26-1880, Hardin Co, IA
Ross W b 2-18-1883, " " "
Fanny Fern b 4- 5-1886, " " "
Harrison b 7-21-1888, " " "
1-19-1884 Ervin, Emily, Rosa, Anderson & Sanford, Charter Mbrs
4- 5-1886 Fanny Fern, recd by B
7-21-1888 Harrison, recd by B
1-31-1891 Joseph, Nettie & John, recr q
6-26-1880 Mabel J, recd by B
10-26-1899 Mabel, gct LeGrand MM, IA
? Rosa, b 3-22-1878, Hardin Co, IA, dt Ervin & Dinah
2-18-1883 Ross W, recd by B

MITCHELL

5-30-1894 Lizzie, recr q

MITTERER

3-20-1886 A U & w Emma, recr q

MOORMAN

2-28-1894 Rufus E, recr q

MORE

8-28-1895 William, recr q

MOREY

? Will N, b 11-20-1863, Plato, Kane Co, IL, s John & Ann,
m Laura Andrews 7-9-1883

1-31-1891 Will N, recr q

MORGAN

2- 6-1886 Alfred, recr q
? Isaac & w Sarah
Ch: Nancy Annabelle b 7- 7-1870, Hardin Co, IA
John Thomas b 5-25-1872, " " "

? James, b 3-5-1824, Jefferson Co, TN, s Hezekiah & Lydia,
m Sally Hadley, 10-1-1843
Sally, his w, b 12-6-1823, NC, dt Isaac & Elizabeth
Hadley, d 12-8-1888
Ch: David M b 12-22-1859, Jefferson Co, IA
Lydia E b 12-18-1847, " " "
Asenath b 1-30-1863, Hardin Co, IA, d 7-12-1889
Benajah b 4- 3-1864, " " "
Mary b 1-28-1866, " " " , m ----- Garrett
Alfred H b 10- 3-1868, " " "

4-24-1895 James (s Hezekiah & Lydia) gct Iowa Falls MM, IA
? John M, b 9-5-1849, Washington Co, IA, s James & Sallie,
m Anna L Jones, 8-14-1880
Anna L, his w, b 9-6-1855, Keokuk Co, IA, dt Obediah &
Martha Jones
Ch: Ivy B b 7-30-1882, Hardin Co, IA, d 9-4-1886

1-19-1884 John M, Anna L & Iva B, David M, James, Sallie, Lydia E,
Asenath, Benajah, Mary & Alfred H, Charter Mbrs

3-23-1889 John M & w Annie & John & Annabelle, gct Hartland MM, IA
2-23-1889 John M & w Anna L, gct Hartland MM, IA
3-21-1885 John T, recr q
3-23-1885 John Thomas (s Isaac & Sarah) recr q
2-23-1889 John Thomas & Nancy Annabelle, gct Hartland MM, IA
1-23-1895 Mary (dt James & Sally) gct (?)
2-21-1885 Nancy Annabelle (dt Isaac & Sarah) recr q
2-21-1885 Nancy Anabell, David M & Mary A, recr q

MOSSMAN

? Margaret, b (?), dt of (?), m Will Thompson
12-28-1892 Margaret A & Eliza E, recr q

NELSON

5-30-1894 Anna, recr q

NEWBY

? Barnaby & w Lizzie (Elizabeth), b 6-1-1844, Hamilton Co, IN,
 dt Browing & Ruth Starn, m Barnaby Newby 12-24-1867
 Ch: Lydia Alice b 9-23-1868, Hamilton Co, IN
 Evan A b 3-23-1878, Leavenworth, KS
 Eva J b 12-30-1880, " " "
 Lizzie D b 11-16-1884, Barton, KS

12-26-1891 Elizabeth & ch Alice, Ervin, Eva & Delvina, rocf Sterling
 MM, KS, dtd (?)

12-26-1891 Lizzie (Elizabeth) & ch Lydia Alice, Evan A, Eva J & Lizzie
 D, rocf (?)

9-25-1895 Lizzie (Elizabeth) & ch Evan A, Eva J & Lizzie D, gct
 Illinois Grove MM, Hardin Co, IA

12-27-1899 Richard R (minister), w M Emma & s James Moore, rocf
 Springdale MM, IA, dtd (?)

NICHOLS

10-16-1886 Althea B & ch Bessie & Edith, recr q

7-25-1891 Althea B & ch Bessie & Edith, gct Des Moines MM, IA

8-22-1891 Althea & dts Bessie & Edith, gct Des Moines MM, IA

1-21-1888 Bessie L, recr q

6-16-1888 Edith M, recd into mbrp

? James & w Althea B, b 8-3-1850, IL, dt Ora G Beoyton (?)
 Ch: Bessie b 3-3-1870, IA
 Edith b 6-29-1877, "

? Spencer, b 1-15-1850, OH, s Samuel & L
 Hattie, his w, b 10-1-1859, dt John & Amelia Jones

2-19-1887 Spencer J & Hattie, recr q

NOLAND

4-26-1893 Mary, recr q

NORTON

? Amos & w Josephine (Hull)

Ch: James b 9-6-1877, Wells, Rutland Co, NY
 Nelson b ?-?-1878, " " " "
 Joseph b ? " " " "
 Lena b ?

5-20-1894 Amos, Otis & Louisa, recr q

4-27-1889 James, Nelson H, Joseph & Lena C, recr q

4-27-1889 James, Nelson & Joseph, recd into mbrp (?)

10-15-1887 Josephine (Hull) rocf Honey Creek MM, IA

OSMOND

? T F, b 9-25-1848 (?), m Martha Leach, 9-11-1870
 Martha, his w, b 11-4-1854, KY, dt Nathan & Judah Leach

Ch: William b 8-2-1871, Grundy Co, IA
 Sydney b 1-21-1872, " " "
 Charley b 6-4-1875, Polk Co, IA

1-31-1891 L F & M L, William, Sydney & Charles, recr q (Osmund)

1-31-1891 T F, w Martha & ch William & Sydney, recr q

2-22-1893 (Ozman) William, recr q

PAINTER

- ? Anna (dt of Joanna T) rocf Iowa Falls MM, IA
 ? Isaac
 Joanna T, his w, b 4-24-1830, Morgan Co, dt Ashley & Lydia Johnson, m 3-16-1852
 Ch: Mary Lydia b 4-24-1861, IN, m George Easton 1881
 William R b 9- 3-1864, Morgan Co, IN
 Jesse b 2-10-1870, " " " , m Kitty Duke
 Anna b 8-10-1872, Iowa Falls, IA
 1-19-1884 Joanna T & ch Mary Lydia, William R, (w Ella), Jessie & Anna Charter Mbrs
 5-24-1892 Joanna & dt Anna, s Jesse & (w Kittie) gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 6-22-1892 Joanna T & ch William R & Anna, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 ? Joanna T & ch Mary Lydia, William R, & Jesse, rocf Mooresville, IN
 ? William R, b Morgan Co, IN, s Isaac & Joanna Ella, his w, b (?), dt George & Abi Elliott
 5-25-1892 William R & w Ella (Elliott) gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 5-25-1892 William R, w Ella & mother Joanna, gct Marshalltown MM, IA

PEMBERTON

- 10-27-1897 Henry (minister) & fam rocf New Sharon MM, IA
 9-27-1899 H C (minister), w Ida & ch Winema, Frank & Josalie, gct Lynnville MM, IA
 11-23-1898 Ida, rocf Lynnville MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-25-1889 Martha H, gct Greenville MM, IA

PARKER

- 7-28-1897 Bro (?), gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 11-4-1896 T Harlan, w Cora B & s Edwin Earl, rocf Albia MM, IA

RANDALL

- ? Jonathan, b 10-30-1840, Hamilton Co, IN, s Joseph & Sarah, m Ruth Storn, 4-10-1869
 Ruth, b 7-29-1849, WI, dt Browery(?) & Ruth Storn
 Ch: W A b 7-20-1870, Grundy Co, IA
 Anna M b 11-27-1871, " " "
 Luadda b 6-14-1873, " " " , d 1894
 Edward b 10-25-1875, " " "
 Minerva b 9-23-1877, " " "
 William J b 7-23-1881, Hardin Co, IA
 Charles E b 7-23-1883, " " "
 ? b ?
 ? ----- (ch of Jonathan & Ruth) recd by B
 1-19-1884 Jonathan, Ruth, W A, Anna M, Luadda, Edward, Minerva, William J & Charles E, Charter Mbrs
 2-22-1890 Jonathan, w Ruth & ch W A, Anna M, Edward & Minerva, gct Bangor MM, IA
 3-22-1890 Jonathan & fam (?) gct Bangor MM, IA
 5-24-1892 Jonathan, w Ruth & s W A returned to Hubbard, IA and Edward
 4-26-1893 Jonathan & fam (?) rocf (?) dtd (?)
 7-28-1897 Jonathan & fam (?) gct East Branch MM, Hamilton Co, IN
 5-30-1894 Minerva, recd by B

RANKIN

- 11-13-1895 H D & fam (?) gct Illinois Grove MM, IA
 ? J D, b (?), s of (?), m Lizzie Newby
 2-22-1893 J D, recr

RANKIN (Cont)

9-25-1895 J D, gct Illinois Grove MM, Hardin Co, IA
 9-23-1896 J D & fam (?) rolf M E Ch, St Anthony Station, IA, dtd (?)

RASH

5-30-1894 Columbus & Maud, recr q
 8-20-1887 Eva D (form Hammer) gct Bangor MM, IA
 8-25-1888 Martha, recr q

RATCLIFF

? John C, b 8-26-1859, Hardin Co, IA, s David & Lydia, m
 Mary Penebrick 12-9-1888
 Mary, his w, b 4-24-1870, Hardin Co, IA, dt Paul & Eliza
 Penebrick
 7-16-1887 John C, rocf Bangor MM (?)
 3-28-1891 Mary, recr q
 4-24-1891 Mary, w of John C, recr q
 4-21-1888 William A, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-21-1888 William C, rocf Bangor MM (?)

REECE

8- 8-1886 Anna (w of Frank M) recr q (?)
 ? Frank M, b 1-8-1847, Miami Co, OH, s Jeremiah & Catharine
 m Anna Emerson, 8-8-1876
 Anna, his w, b 1-31-1855, Rutland, VT, dt Luther & Polly
 Emerson
 2- 6-1886 Frank M & Anna, recr q

REED

6-16-1888 George F, w Harriette E & ch Freddie G, gct Honey Creek
 MM, IA
 2-20-1886 Harriet E & George F, recr q
 2- 6-1886 Orcelia L & Freddie G, recr q

REEDER

? Laura, b 5-14-1860, VT, dt Daniel & Alphonsine (?) Adams,
 m A P Reeder, 1-15-1880
 2-18-1888 (Reader) Laura, recr q
 2-18-1888 Laura, recr q

REQUE

2-26-1896 E L, rocf Cornwall (?) MM, dtd (?)
 9-23-1896 E L, gct Motor MM, IA

REYNOLDS

? Harriet M, b 10-16-1874, IA, dt of (?)
 ? Luella, Samuel C, Harriet M, Margaret M, & William J
 gct Casey MM, IA
 8-20-1887 Luella & Samuel G, Harriet M, Margaret M & William J,
 rocf Bangor MM, IA
 ? Samuel O, b 6-16-1871, IN, s of (?)
 2-27-1892 Samuel O, Harriet M & William J, gct Casey MM, IA
 5-25-1892 Samuel, gct (?)
 ? William J, b 5-27-1880, IN, s of (?)

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

RHODES

8-30-1899 Mrs. Isabel Grant, rolf First Presby Ch, Gibson City, IL,
dtd (?)

RILEY

5-25-1891 E J, recr q
9-28-1892 E J & Preston, recr q
3-28-1894 E J & (?) Sarah & Preston, gct Prune Ridge MM, OR
9-28-1892 Preston, recr q
4- 6-1892 Sarah, recr q
3-28-1894 Sarah, E J & Preston, gct Prune Ridge MM, OR

ROBINSON

2-26-1896 Ella E, recr q

ROSE

12-27-1890 Ettie & Mary, recr q
? Warren C, b 4-12-1846, PA, m 1-9-1867
2-16-1884 Warren C, recr q

SEFTON

2-20-1886 Nancy C, recr q

SHARP

? Charles & w Lydia
Ch: Mary b 8-29-1875, Hardin Co, IA
Meyrna b 1- 3-1877, " " "
1-31-1891 Mary L & Myrna B, recr q
1-31-1891 Mary & Meyrna, recr q
8-29-1891 Mary & Meyrna, gct Long MM, KS
9-26-1891 Mary & Myrna, gct Tonganoxie (?) MM, KS

SHULTZ

? Benjamin, b (?), s of (?), d (?), bur Hubbard, IA
5-21-1887 Benjamin & Nettie, recr q
? Nettie, b (?), dt of (?), m Sol Sammis

SIME

5-30-1894 Fannie & Ella, recr q
2-27-1895 Thomas & Bessie, recr q

SKELLENGER

1-19-1884 Eliza J, Charter Mbr
? Eliza J, b 11-14-1845, Warren Co, NY, dt Jonathan F &
Charlotte Wood, m John Skellenger, 11-25-1880
8-26-1896 Eliza J, gct Whittier MM, CA

SLACK

? Emma, b 7-8-1876, dt Madison & Kate
1-31-1891 Emma, recr q
? Harvey, b 11-25-1849, Lee Co, IA, s of Daniel & Rebecca,
m Tamar Hobson, 4-11-1872
Tamar, his w, b 7-10-1851, Henry Co, IA, dt Peter & Rachel
Hobson
1-19-1884 Mary, Overseer, Charter Mbr
4-28-1886 Mary E, dt Philip & Mary E, recd by B

SLACK (Cont)

? Philip, b 12-5-1851, Lee Co, IA, s Daniel & Rebecca,
m Mary E Page 3-21-1874
Mary E, his w, b 9-11-1853, Galena, IL, dt Robert &
Susan Page
Ch: Philip b 2-15-1876, Marshall Co, IA
Mary E b 4-28-1886, Hardin Co, IA
1-19-1884 Philip & Mary E, Harvey & Tamar, Charter Mbrs
2- 6-1886 Philip, recr q
10-15-1887 Dr. Philip, recorded a minister
? Philip, s Philip & Mary E, recr q
1-26-1889 Philip, w Mary E & ch Philip & Mary E, gct Ironton MM, WI
1-26-1889 Dr. Philip (minister) w Mary E & ch Philip, Annie, Alice,
Mary Elsie & Frederick, gct Ironton MM, WI

SMITH

11- 4-1896 Loretta, gct New Providence MM, IA
12-20-1884 Minnie M, recr q
4-27-1892 Retta, recr q
? William, b 9-18-1848, Germany, m 7-30-1873
Minnie M, his w, b 6-22-1856, Germany, m 7-20-1873
6-21-1884 William, recr q

STANLEY

? Christopher, b (?) s Jesse & Theresa, d 8-26-1893
Lucia H, his w, b (?) dt Lize Jane Harvey
Ch: Nabia(?) L
Iola F
4-27-1892 Christopher, Lucia H, Arbie L & Iola F, recr q
4-27-1892 Christopher, w Lucia H & ch Nabia (?) L & Iola F, recr q
? Jesse, b 7-5-1836, Henry Co, IN, s Joseph & Naoma, m
Theresa Wing, 8-9-1856
Theresa, his w, b 4-27-1839, Leeds Cannada West, dt
Jehiah & Cynthia Wing
Ch: Mattie b 10-26-1867, Hardin Co, IA
Frank b 1-11-1870, " " "
May b 12- 7-1875, " " "
1-19-1884 Jesse, Theresa, Mattie, Frank, May; Soloman, Selena,
Levi R, Clinton M, Amanda E, Ida S & Calvin H, Charter
Mbrs
2-22-1893 May, recr q
? Soloman, b 10-22-18??, IN, s Joseph & Naoma, m Selena
Bond, 7-15-1866
Selena, his w, b 8-27-1851, Yadkin Co, NC, dt Wm & -----
Bond
Ch: Levi R b 9-12-1867, Hardin Co, IA
Clinton M b 2-27-1875
Amanda E b 4-18-1878
Ida L b 2- 9-1880
Calvin H b 2- 7-1882
Theodore R b 7- 6-1884, Hardin Co, IA
? Soloman, w Selena & ch Levi R & Theodore R, gct New Providence
MM, IA
5-25-1892 Solomon (?)
7- 6-1884 Theodore R (s Solomon & Selena) recd by B

STEVENSON

12-27-1890 Albert, recr q

STILLWELL

2-22-1890 Sarah J, recr q

2-27-1890 Sarah, recr q

STUART

1-21-1888 John, recr q

SWALLUM

1-23-1895 Anna, recr q

3-23-1898 Irma, Troy & Blassie (?), recr q

SWEET

? Clark O, b 7-20-1848, MI, m 4-14-1872

12-20-1884 C O & F E, recr q

12-20-1885 Clark C & w Frances E, recr q

9-25-1895 Clark C & w Frances E, glt Cong Ch, Curtis, NB

11-13-1895 Clark & w (?), glt Cong Ch, Curtis, NB

? Frances E, b 4-14-1856, PA, m 4-14-1872

TARR

4-19-1884 Mary, rolf ; Ch of the Brethren, Maquoketa, IA, dtd (?)

TOWNSEND11-22-1899 J Walter, w Laura P (minister) & ch Linda & Lenora, rocf
Ida Grove MM, IA, dtd (?)TROUT? Benjamin B, b 5-5-1850, Highland Co, OH, s Morris &
Elizabeth, m Louisa J Hammer, 12-6-1870
Louisa J, his w, b 1-6-1853, Jasper Co, IA, dt Seth &
Elizabeth Hammer

? Benjamin B, gct Center MM, Jasper Co, IA

3-15-1884 Benjamin B, recr q

3-24-1897 Benjamin, w Louisa & ch (?), gct Center MM, IA, "near Newton,
IA"

2-16-1884 Louisa J (w of Benjamin B) recr q

TURNER

? Charles & w Mary, b 1-13-18??, Jefferson, IL, m 1854

Ch: Ida b 8-28-1885 "near Hubbard, Hardin Co, IA"

Helen b 9-27-1886, " " " " "

Bessie b 8-27-1889

4-27-1892 Charles, May, Ida M & Helen, recr q

UFFORD

? Sadie, b 11-4-1872, Story Co, IA, dt Charles & Deal

1-31-1891 Sadie, recr q

UNDERWOOD

2-28-1894 Henry, Arthuna A, Ruth A & Ada J, rolf (?) dtd (?)

8-22-1894 Henry & A A, rocf (?), dtd (?)

2-28-1894 Huldah N, recr q

WEATHERLY

? David E, b 10-5-1852, m 4-18-1870
 6-21-1884 David E & George W, recr q
 ? George W, b 9-24-1854, IA
 6-21-1884 George & David, recr q
 ? Tabitha F, b 6-24-1856, m 4-18-1870, VA
 12-20-1884 Tabitha F, recr q

WEBSTER

? Frank, b 8-7-1865, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA, s John & Mary
 8-23-1890 Frank, recr q

WHINERY

12-27-1899 Rosa Mills, gct Bangor MM, IA

WHITE

5-30-1894 Mrs. Anna, Mabel (?), Carrie & Edgar, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 10-27-1897 Hannah, gct Greenville MM, IA
 8-22-1894 Thaddeus & Jabon, rocf (?), dtd (?)

WHITNEY

? Charley, b (?), s of (?), m Nettie Blair 4-8-1883
 Nettie, his w, b 5-14-1865, IA, dt B & Ellen Blair
 2-19-1887 Charles W & Nettie B, recr q
 6-27-1889 Charley & w Nettie, recr q
 12-28-1892 Clark & Emma A, recr q
 3-23-1898 Halley (?), recr q

WILLIAMSON

10-15-1887 Anabel (?) rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA

WILSON

2-27-1892 Albert & C Ella, gct Des Moines MM, IA
 2-12-1887 David, Mary & Arthur, gct Hartland MM, IA
 2-19-1887 David, w Mary A & ch (?) gct Hartland MM, IA
 ? Mary, b (?), dt Samuel & Sarah Jay
 1-19-1884 Mary, overseer, Charter Mbr
 2-27-1892 Rachel & sons Sylvester F, Edwin A & Marilious C, gct Des
 Moines MM, IA
 6-19-1886 Samuel, w Rachel & ch Cilicia E, Sylvester F, Edwin A,
 Albert H, & Marilious C, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-27-1892 Samuel, Rachel, Cilicia E, Sylvester F, Edwin A, Albert H
 & Marilious C, gct Des Moines MM, IA

WITHERSPOON

? Edward & w Julia
 Ch: Maud M b 10-25-1875, Hardin Co, IA
 Melissa b 4-20-1879, " " "
 1-31-1891 Maud M & Melissa, recr q

WOODWARD

8-21-1886 Alveretta E (dt S B & Sarah E) gct Center MM, Jasper Co, IA
 12-21-1886 Alvaretta (dt Simon B & Sarah E) gct Center MM, IA
 3-20-1886 Charles W, Harlan J, Martha L, Simon Burton, Sarah E &
 Adelpa U, recd into mbrp ?
 2-14-1884 Mary S, recr q
 2-16-1884 Nancy J & dt Mary, recr q

WOODWARD (Cont)

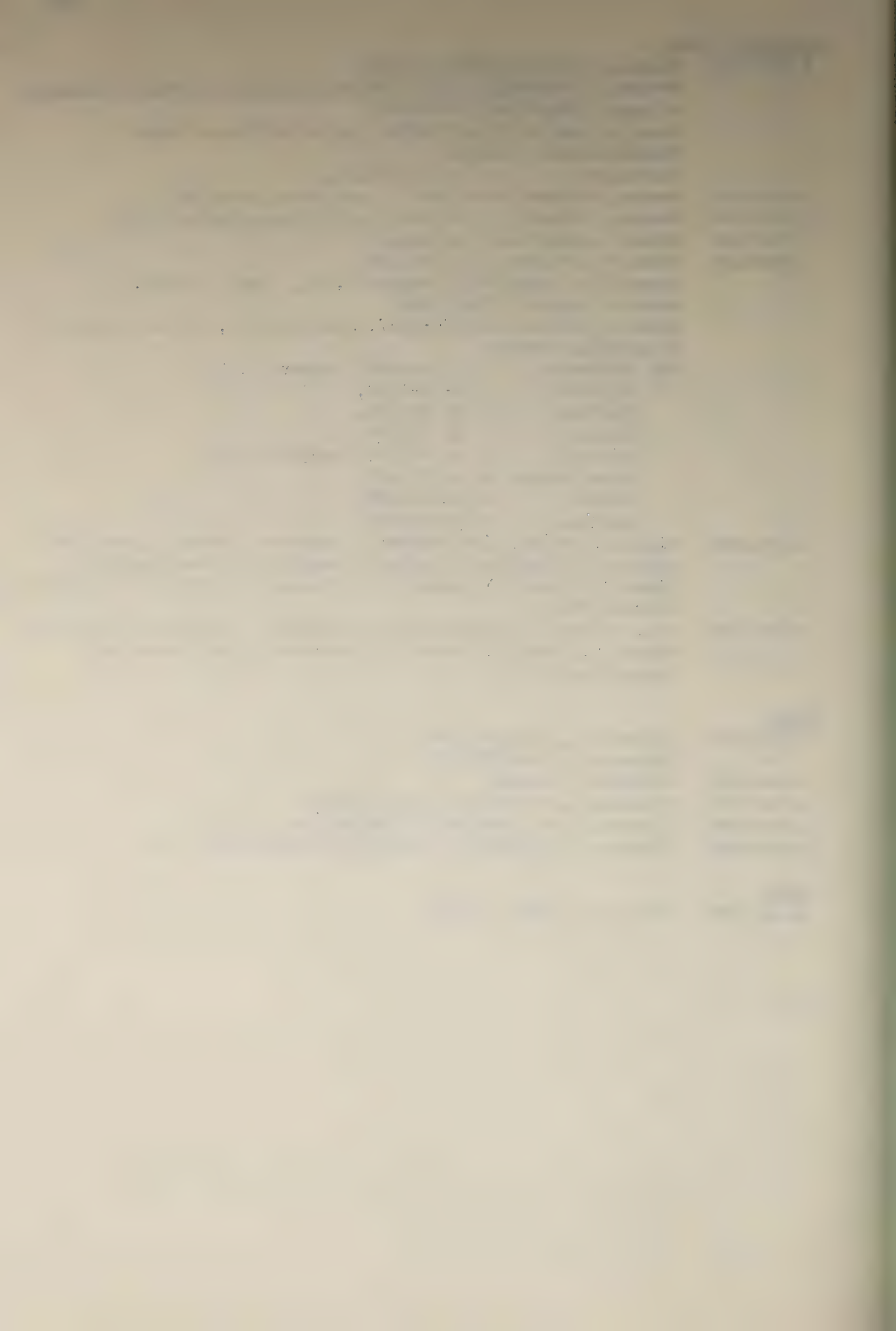
- 1-19-1884 Newton, overseer, Charter Mbr
 ? Newton, b 4-20-1849, IA, s Pryor & Susannah (Hadley) Woodward, m Nancy J Hinshaw 12-29-1872
 Nancy J, his w, b 5-17-1853, IA, dt William & Betsey (Hockett-Bond) Hinshaw
 Ch: Mary S b 3-11-1873, IA
- 1-25-1890 Newton, w Nancy & dt Mary S, gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 1-25-1890 Newton, w Nancy J & ch Mary S, gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 7-19-1884 Sarah E, recorded a minister
 1-19-1884 Simon B, overseer, Charter Mbr
 ? Simon B, b 3-12-1844, Keokuk Co, IA, s Wm A & Ruth, m Sarah E Janeway, 11-1-1866
 Sarah E, his w, b 12-24-1847, Jefferson Co, TN, dt Charles & Susannah Janeway
 Ch: Alvaretta b 11-16-1867, Jasper Co, IA
 Wilfred E b 6-28-1870, " " "
 Charles W b 1- 7-1872, " " "
 Harlan J b 2- 5-1875, " " "
 Martha L b 3- 4-1877, Hardin Co, IA
 Simon Burton b 2-17-1879, " " "
 Sarah E b 12-22-1880, " " "
 Adelpha U b 11-22-1882, " " "
- 1-19-1884 Simon B, Sarah E (dt Charles & Susannah Janeway), Alvaretta, Wilfred E, Charles W, Harlan J, Martha S, Simon Burton (s Simon B & Sarah E), Sarah E (dt Simon B & Sarah E, & Adelpha U, Charter Mbrs
- 3-20-1886 S B, w Sarah E (minister) & ch Wilford E, Charles W, Harlan J, Martha L, Simon B, Sarah E, & Adelpha N, gct Center MM, Jasper Co, IA

WOODY

- 1-19-1884 Clarence E, Charter Mbr
 ? Clarence E, b 6-19-1867, IN
 2-21-1885 Clarence E, recr q
 8-24-1892 Clarence, gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA
 12-26-1894 Clarence, roc f Pleasant P ain MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-26-1895 Clarence, glt 10th St Presby Ch, Philadelphia, PA

YOUNG

- 3-23-1889 William & Louisa, recr q



Hynes Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established)

Record books: Births and deaths
Hinshaw notebook 192

ARMS

? J Effie, dt Wm & Elizabeth (Brownell) b 4-21-1877,
Clay Co, IA

BELLIS

? Cathrine, dt Moses & Sarah (Humphreys) Foulkes,
b 10-21-1848, Flenshire, N Wales, m 9-28-1867,
Staffordshire, England

BORDEN

? Lucy, b 9-27-1862, MA, m 9-20-1884

BOWDRY

? Ellen, b 12-6-1882, Lanarkshire, Scotland, m 9-1-1902

BURREL

? Nancy, dt Joseph & Sophia (Severn) McMulin, b 4-22-1879,
Sumner, KS, m 3-20-1898, Monroe Co, IA

CHEDISTER

? Belle, dt Wm & Mary (Pollard) Breese, b 9-29-1865,
Appanoose Co, IA, m 11-11-1884, Monroe Co, IA

COOPER

? Charles, s James H & Henrietta (Wygunt) b 7-19-1882, Lucas
Co, IA

CRISPEN

? Eva, dt Doster & Avela (Sparrey) Major, b 5-5-1889, Monroe
Co, IA, m 10-15-1905

FRIDAY

? Isabella, dt Wm & Margaret (Cassela) Gibbs, b 3-11-1880
Scotland, m 10-15-1902, Wapello Co, IA

GARRINGTON

? Hannah, dt Lewis & Mary (Betts) Zaring, b 10-12-1860,
Marion Co, IA, m 6-21-1877, Mahaska Co, IA

GIBB

10-17-1911 Bessie, recd by B
12-15-1909 Paul Brice, recd by B

HAIFLEY

? Alfred (Cunningham)
Elizabeth, his w, b 10-6-1844, Huntington, PA
Ch: Bertha b 1-20-1880, Jefferson Co, IA, m Jimmie
James, Monroe Co, IA, 3-18-1899
John b 1-10-1874, Jefferson Co, IA, m Elsie
Lowry, Monroe Co, IA, 10-29-1900

1-27-1909 Daphne, recd by B
5- 2-1901 David, recd by B
8- 8-1906 Doras, recd by B
9- 7-19?? Gladdis, recd by B

HAIFLEY (Cont)

? John, s Alfred & Elizabeth (Cunningham) b 1-10-1874, Jefferson Co, IA
 Elsie, his w, dt David & Alice (Bankherd) Lowry, b 4-18-1884, Henry Co, IA, m Monroe Co, IA, 10-29-1900
 Ch: David b 5- 2-1901, Monroe Co, IA
 Gladdis b 9- 7-1903, " " "
 Daras b 8- 8-1906, " " "
 Daphne b 1-27-1909, " " "

JAMES

1- 7-1908 Grace, recd by B
 2-18-1905 Harlan, recd by B
 ? Jimmie, s Jonathan & Elizabeth (Bunt) b 12-27-1870, McDonough, IL
 Bertha, his w, dt Alfred & Elizabeth (Cunningham) Haifley, b 1-20-1880, Jefferson Co, IA, m 3-18-1899, Monroe Co, IA
 Ch: Ruth b 10-24-1899, Monroe Co, IA
 Harlan b 2-18-1905, " " "
 Grace b 1- 7-1908, " " "
 Robert b 3-22-1910, " " "
 3-22-1910 Robert, recd by B
 10-24-1899 Ruth, recd by B
 ? Thomas, s Jonathan & Elizabeth (Bunt), b 11-14-1865, St Clear, England

JENKINS

? Brant, s Richard & Clara (Bougan) b 2-26-1889, Mahaska Co, IA
 ? Sadie, dt Lewis & Alcy Woodyard, b 1-21-1864, m 4-7-1883

JOHNSON

? Albert, s Andrew & Fena (Johnson) b 8-29-1882, Sweden

LLOYD

? Levi
 Annie, his w

MILLER

? David, s Harry & Elizabeth (Hellam) b 10-8-1852, Monroe Co, IA
 Louie, his w, dt John & Mary Kingery, b 8-31-1861, Monroe Co, IA, m 2-14-1886, Adams Co, IA
 Ch: Dessie b ? , Monroe Co, IA
 ? Dwighton, s Adolphus & Clarcy (Morgan) b 1-21-1865, Monroe Co, IA
 Anna, his w, dt Oliver & Melvina (Johnston) Tyrrel, b 7- 7-1861, Monroe Co, IA, m 1-21-1879, Monroe Co, IA

MUNSON

? Anna, dt A P & Mary (Anderson) b 5-4-1884, Monroe Co, IA

NEWMAN

? Margaret, dt Ralph & Mary (Armstrong) Seddon, b 8-6-1838, Lankshire, England, m 3-1-1857, Monroe Co, IA

RHODES

?

Anna, dt Wm & Fernity (Armstrong), b 1-11-1872, Monroe Co,
IA, m 6-26-1889, Monroe Co, IA

ROBERTS

?

Ann Mary, b 6-20-1856, Fredegar, England, m 10-2-1876

SANDIEN

?

August (see Sandren, August)

SANDREN

?

August, s Andrew & Charlotte (Johnson) Carlo, b 2-21-1848,
Broddestoop, Sweden
Eva, his w, dt John & Mary Johnson, b 1-13-1847, Brookestoop,
Sweden, m 11-10-1869

STICE

?

John
Sarah, his w, dt Hugh & Sarah (Sullivan) Shepherd, b 6-1-1855,
Appanoose Co, IA, m 12-12-1872, Wapello Co, IA
Ch: Zella b 3- 2-1899, Monroe Co, IA

VISOR

?

Frank, s John & Josephine (Vangarzom) b Mahaska Co, IA
Louie, dt John & Josephine (Vangarzom) b Mahaska Co, IA

WALKER

?

Scott
Anna, his w

WIGNALL

1-18-1893 Clair, recd by B
12- 4-1906 Everett, recd by B
? Henry, s Thomas & Margaret (Seddon)
Anna, his w, dt Henry & Louise (Booth) Fall, b 4-4-1874,
Sumner, MO, m 9-27-1899, Monroe Co, IA
Ch: Genevieve b 8-24-1900, Monroe Co, IA
Jason b 1-12-1903, " " "
Stella b 1-12-1905, " " "
John b 11-30-1906, " " "
Lurana b 6-17-1909, " " "
Edward b 9- 2-1910, " " "
10- 7-1903 O Donovan, recd by B
? Ralph
Cathrine, his w, dt Oliver & Melvina (Johnston) Tyrell,
b 5-12-1866, Monroe Co, IA
Ch: Clair b 1-18-1893
O Donovan b 1-18-1903
R Russell b 3-13-1901
Everett b 12- 4-1906
3-13-1901 R Russell, recd by B
? William
Maggie, his w, dt John & Elizabeth (Jones) Clifton,
b 5-28-1867, Glamorganshire, Wales, m 10-24-1885, Monroe
Co, IA

WINGALL (Cont)

William & Maggie (Cont)

Ch: Margaret	b 12-14-1884,	Monroe Co,	IA
Paul	b 8-27-1897,	" "	" "
Albert	b 11-10-1901,	" "	" "
Lois	b 12-15-1905,	" "	" "
Ernest	b 11-26-1891,	" "	" "
Clifton	b 9-26-1908,	" "	" "

WOODRUFF

?

Mary, dt Vernie & Elizabeth (Davis) b 3-?-1897, Monroe Co,
IA

Ida Grove Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1890)

- Record books: Minutes, 1890-1902
- Membership
- Hinshaw notebook 223

Ida Grove MM, Iowa:

Ida Grove MM of Friends was organized by Jacob Hinshaw, 4-7-1890, to be known as "Ida Grove Monthly meeting of Friends." It was at first under Bangor QM, Iowa. On 3-1-1894 it was released from Bangor QM and recommended to Honey Creek Quarter where it remained to the end. In 4-4-1895, the MM authorized the buying of property for a new parsonage.

No more MM minutes for Ida Grove have thus far been found since 12-5-1901, when it was closed on account of smallpox; and Jacob Hinshaw (the founder) and wife, Hannah, removed to Okoboji MM, Iowa.

BECK

4- 6-1893 Lytle, recr q

BENEDICT

2- 2-1893 Alfred (?) & Archie, recr q

5- 4-1899 Alfred, gct (?)

7- 7-1892 Roy, recr q

9-30-1897 Roy, glt M E Ch, MO

BENSON

4- 6-1893 Mrs. J A, recr q

2- 4-1891 O P, recr q

BERGIN

? Lytie (Beck) m Charles Bergin

? Lytie (Beck) gct Dressen (?) IA

? Lytie (Beck) recr q

BERRY

? Kittie H, b 12-14-1876, Dauplin Co, PA, dt of (?)

2- 2-1893 William & Dote, recr q

? William S & w (?) Kittie H, glt (?)

? William S & w (?) Kittie H, recr q

5- 3-1900 W S & w (?) glt (?)

BESTA

4- 1-1897 Minnie, glt Epworth Appointment of M E Ch, Ida Co, IA

BONSALL

12- 1-1892 Joseph, rolf (?), dtd (?)

BORST

3- 2-1893 Inez, recr q

BOWER

12- 6-1894 Elverna (?), recr q

BROWN

4- 2-1896 Emma, recr q

1- 9-1896 Larmar (Larimer ?), Jennie & Zoe, recr q

11- 3-1892 W H & Nella, recr q

BRUCE

11- 3-1892 A A, recr q

2- 2-1893 Maude, recr q

BUCK

1- 9-1896 G W & Pearl, recr q

9-13-1894 Pearl, recr q

BURGER

10- 4-1894 Fannie, recr q

CAMMACK

11- 1-1894 Mahlon & Cordelia C, rolf (?), dtd (?)

CAMPBELL

1- 3-1895 Minnie, recr q

CASE

1- 9-1896 Edgar L & Isabella, recr q

5- 4-1899 Hermon, Fred & Eva, recr q

CATERMOLE

1- 9-1896 Frank & Libbie, recr q

7- 4-1895 Libbie, recr q

CHAPEL

4- 7-1890 Henry, Charter Mbr

CHAPPLE

? Henry, rocf (?)

? Henry, released to Battle Creek, IA

? Matilda, rocf (?)

CLINK

8- 1-1900 Nellie, recr q

COBB

5- 2-1895 Blanche, recr q

2- 2-1893 Colonel, recr q

COLE

2- 2-1893 Fern, recr q

COLLINS

5-11-1893 Benjamin, recr q

CONE

10- 6-1892 C D, gct Bear Creek MM, IA

CONGER

1- 9-1896 Laura, recr q

? Marcella, b (?), d 1900

COPE

9-13-1894 Retta & Sarah, recr q

CRONK

4- 6-1893 M E & Carrie, recr q

CROSSLAND

6- 3-1897 Arlem B, recr q (Crosland)

5- 4-1899 Kittie & Nellie, recr q

CUBBAGE

? Ben Herbert, b 7-5-1868, Clinton Co, IA, s George & Nancy Jane, m Alice O Tedrow 10-23-1895

? Ben Herbert, glt (?)

? Ben Herbert, recr q

11- 3-1892 B H, recr q

12- 1-1898 B H, glt Sac City (?) IA

CURRY

2- 4-1891 Elizabeth, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, IA, dtd (?)
 8- 1-1895 Ida M, recr q
 5- 4-1899 Paul, recr q

DARGETS

1- 6-1898 N H & Drusilla, recr q

DAVIS

12- 6-1900 Mrs (?), recr q

DICKSON

7- 7-1892 Mary A, rolf First M E Ch, Schaller, IA, dtd (?)

DRAKE

4- 7-1890 N O (overseer) Charter Mbr

ENGLE

4- 6-1893 Elnora, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, IA, dtd (?)

EVANS

1- 9-1896 D V & Alice, recr q

FERGUSON

1- 9-1896 Effie, recr q

FISHER

5- 4-1899 Augustus, recr q
 2- 4-1891 Austin & Kate, recr q

FONCH

5- 4-1899 John, recr q

FREENEY

5- 6-1897 Ida, recr q
 7- 7-1892 (Freeny) Mary, recr q

GETMAN

? Eliza W, b (?), Dauphin Co, PA, dt (?), m N Ernest Getman
 ? Ernest & w Eliza W, glt (?)
 ? Ernest & w Eliza W, recr q
 5- 6-1897 Hattie, recr q
 12- 1-1892 N E, recr q
 2- 4-1891 R M & Sarah, recr q
 5- 3-1900 Mrs U E, glt (?)

GLEASON

1- 9-1896 Bell, recr q

GRAHAM

8- 1-1895 Mollie, recr q

HAGLER

9-13-1894 Mamie V, recr q

HANSON

- ? Alfred J, b 11-3-1860, Howard Co, IN, s Thomas E & Elizabeth,
m Marietta C Morris, 3-18-1882, moved to Bangor, IA,
d 1-26-1933
Marietta C, b 6-29-1860, Miami Co, IN, dt Aaron W & Margaret
M Morris
Ch: Lena F b 1-13-1887, Howard Co, IN
Lovetta M b 1-31-1895, " " "
- 3- 7-1898 Alfred J, w Marietta & ch Lena Florence, & Lovetta May,
rocf New London MM, IN, dtd (?)
- 8- 4-1898 A J, w Marietta & ch Lena Florence & Lovetta May, gct
Bangor (?) MM, IA

HARRINGTON

- 1- 9-1896 Charley, recr q
10- 1-1896 Mrs. Ida, recr q

HAVENS

- 3- 5-1891 "Bro & Sister" (?), recr q
11- 7-1895 James D & Mary, rolf M E Ch, Denison, IA, dtd (?)
8- 3-1894 John & Cora E, recr q
6- 1-1899 Mrs. Lulu, gct Rockwell City, IA
? Minnie, b (?), dt Charles & Henrietta
4- 2-1891 Minnie, recr q
5- 3-1900 Miss Minnie, glt (?) Ch, Cushing, IA
6- ?-1900 Minnie, glt M ECh, Cushing, IA

HEITMAN

- 5- 4-1899 Georgia, recr q

HICKMAN

- 1- 9-1896 Joseph, recr q

HINSHAW

- 12- 6-1900 "Bro & Sister" (?), rolf (?)
4- 7-1890 Jacob (minister) & w Hannah, Charter Mbrs
8- 1-1901 Jacob & w Hannah gct Okoboji MM, IA

HITCHCOCK

- 2- 4-1891 Anna & Ella, recr q
2- 4-1891 Fanna, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, IA, dtd (?)
4- 6-1893 L, recr q

HOLCOMB

- ? Minnie (Naylor), b (?), m ----- Holcomb
? Minnie (Naylor) reldsd to Danbury, IA
? Minnie (Naylor) recr q

HOLT

- 2- 2-1893 Arthur, recr q

HORN

- 5- 6-1897 Anna M, recr q
5- 4-1899 Anna, dropped

HOVEN

2- 4-1891 Charles, recr q

HUNT

5- 4-1899 William, recr q

IVERSON

11- 1-1894 Annie & Christena, recr q

12- 6-1894 Kintine M, recr q

JEFFRYES

? Robert E, b 5-30-1856, Mercer Co, IL, s Thomas & Louisa,
m Mary L Fracewell, 6-12-1887

Mary L, his w, b Cedar Co, IA, dt Aaron & Louemma Fracewell

? Robert E & w Mary L, recr q

5- 6-1897 Robert E & Mary, recr q

5- 4-1899 William Byrl & Aaron Floyd, recr q

JEWELL

2- 2-1893 Walt, recr q

JOHNSON

5- 4-1899 Fred & Maud, dropped

1- 9-1896 Maude, recr q

4- 6-1893 Priscilla, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, IA, dtd (?)

JONES

2- 4-1891 B C & w Rhoda, rocf (?) dtd (?)

5- 3-1894 B (minister) & w Rhoda, gct Emporia MM, KS

5-11-1893 Orval, rocf Poplar Ridge MM, NY, dtd (?)

KELLY

8- 6-1896 Julia, glt M E Ch, Perrysburg, OH

1- 9-1896 Lulu, recr q

KEPHART

4- 7-1890 Ella, Charter Mbr

4- 7-1890 George, Charter Mbr

4- 2-1896 Mearle, recr q

5- 6-1897 Mearle, recr q

KERSEY

2- 2-1893 Grace, recr q

KINER

2- 2-1893 Nina, recr q

KINZER

4- 7-1890 Mahlon, Charter Mbr

5- 6-1897 Ora, recr q

KORTZ

5- 4-1899 B T, Matilda & Madison, recr q

McCord

- ? Emma, b (?), dt Charles H & Henrietta Havens, m Robert McCord
- ? Emma, glt M E Ch, Cushing, IA
- 3- 7-1898 Emma V, glt M E Ch, Cushing, IA
- 4- 6-1893 R M & Emma V, recr q
- 2- 4-1891 Robert, recr q

McINTOSH

- 1- 9-1896 Beatrice, recr q

MACKLIN

- 8- 3-1894 James & (?), recr q
- 5- 4-1899 (Maklin) James, dropped

MAGNUSON

- 9-13-1894 Ida, recr q

MARSHALL

- 4- 7-1890 Ellen, Charter Mbr
- 4- 1-1897 Jennie & Huldah, glt Washta Cong Ch, IA
- 3- 1-1900 Mary, gct Washta MM, IA
- 7- 2-1890 Murlin & fam (?) rocf (?) dtd (?)

MERTZ

- 5- 6-1897 Mrs. Frank, recr q

MILLER

- 10- 4-1894 Louise (?) recr q

MILLS

- 9-13-1894 Anna & Cora, recr q
- 6- 6-1901 Anna, glt Monteith, IA (?)
- 6- 6-1894 Moses & w Allie, rolf Christian Ch, Redfield, IA, dtd (?)

MITCHELL

- 5- 4-1899 Anna C, recr q
- 1- 9-1896 Fred, recr q

MOORE

- 9-13-1894 Inda B & Susie E, recr q
- 5- 2-1895 J P, recr q
- 4- 7-1890 Mary (elder), Charter Mbr
- 3-29-1896 Mary (elder), d 3-7-1896, A memorial was placed on the records of book on M & O
- 4- 6-1893 Sarah J, recr q
- ? Susie, b 11-5-1885, Hardin Co, IA, dt J P & Sarah, d 7-26-1900, bur Ida Grove, IA 7-29-1900
- ?- ?-1887 Susie, recr q fr Ida Grove, IA
- ? William D, b 1923, IN, m Mary Whinery, d (?), bur Bangor, Iowa Cemetery
- Mary, his w, b 11-2-1821, Clinton Co, IA, dt Henry & Sarah Whinery, d (?), bur Ida Grove, IA Cemetery
- ? William D & w Mary (Whinery) rocf Bangor MM, Marshall Co, IA

MOREHEAD

1- 6-1898 John H, recrq

MORROW

4- 2-1896 Mrs. Tom, Fred & James, recrq
1- 9-1896 (Tom ?), recrq

MUNGERSON

5- 2-1895 Ida, recrq

OSMAN

9-13-1894 Mabel, recrq

PARISHO

1- 7-1897 E H & w (?), gct Chariton MM, MO
7- 5-1894 Eli (minister) & w Zora A, rocf Okoboji MM, IA, dtd (?)
7- 5-1894 Freddie (?), recrq of parents Eli & Zora A
9-13-1894 L M, Samuel & Katie, recrq

PATRICK

2- 2-1893 H C, Edith, Nellie & Ola, recrq

PEMBERTON

4- 6-1893 Robert (minister) & fam (?) gct Hartland MM, IA

PHILLIPS

5- 4-1899 Irvin, recrq
2- 2-1893 (Phillipp) James, recrq
2- 2-1893 (Phillipps) Mrs. James, recrq

PITCHER

2- 2-1893 Clinton, recrq

PUCKETT

?- ?-1899 Clara H (w of R Hayes) recd on B Cert fr Albion, Marshall
Co, IA
11- 2-1899 Clara H, rocf LeGrand MM, IA, dtd 9-16-1899
? R Hayes (minister) b VA
Clara H (Hussey) his w, b IA
?- ?-1899 R Hayes, rocf Mt Airy (?) MM, NC
10- 5-1899 R Hays, rocf Mt Ayr (?) MM, NC, dtd 9-16-1899
5- 3-1900 R Hays, recorded a minister
9- 5-1900 R Hays & w Clara, glt (?)

PUTERBAUGH

7- 7-1898 Violet, recrq

RAMY

12- 1-1892 Mary, rolf (?), dtd (?)

RAMSY

2-14-1895 Mary, gct Earlham MM, IA
12- 1-1892 "Sister" (?), recrq

RATCLIFF

4- 7-1890 Amy (overseer) Charter Mbr
 4- 7-1890 Eli (first clerk, temporary) (overseer) Charter Mbr
 ? Eli, b 6-21-1829, Wayne Co, IN, s Elias & Achsa, m Amy
 Kinser 7-20-1868
 Amy, his w, b 1-31-1831, Morgan Co, IN, dt Enos & Sallie
 George
 ? Eli & w Amy, rocf Walnut Center MM, Waukee, Dallas Co, IA,
 dtd (?)

REEDSTROME

11- 1-1894 A & Mary, recr q

ROLLINS

4- 6-1893 William, recr q

SATERLY

2- 2-1893 George, recr q
 1-12-1899 George, recr q
 2- 1-1900 George, relr q

SCHULTZ

4- 6-1893 Emma & Ida, recr q
 10- 6-1900 Louisa L, glt M E Ch, Lake City, IA

SHEARER

2- 2-1893 Blanche & Nellie, recr q

SHOLTZ

10- 4-1894 "Miss" (?), recr q

SMITH

2- 2-1893 Curtis, recr q
 3-10-1892 Jay & w Ella, recr q
 2- 2-1893 Nellie, Joseph & William, recr q

SOLMEY

1- 9-1896 Mertie, recr q

SOMMA (?)

2- 2-1893 Mamie, recr q

SUMMERS

5- 4-1899 William, recr q

SWEET

? Charles W (minister), b OH
 Anna M, his w, b VT
 Ch: Charles Lindley b Oskaloosa, IA
 10- 4-1894 Charles W, w Anna & infant s Charles Lindley, rocf (?) dtd (?)
 10- 2-1897 Charles W (minister), w Anna (?) & s Lindley, gct Des Moines
 MM, IA
 ? Charles W (minister), w Anna M & ch Charles Lindley, rocf
 Oskaloosa MM, Mahaska Co, IA, dtd (?)

TATUM

1- 7-1891 Elwood & fam (?), rocf (?) dtd (?)
 5-12-1892 Elwood, w & 3 ch (?) gct Earlham MM, IA

TEDRO

5- 5-1898 J D, glt Evange Ch, West Side, IA

TEDROW

2- 4-1891 John & Sarah, recr q

TEGHTMEYER

1- 9-1896 Henry R, recr q
 ? Peter W, b 11-5-1846, Dauphin Co, PA, s Henry & Eliza
 (Wayne) Techtmeyer, m Julia E Fisher 4-12-1871
 Julia E, his w, b 1849, Harrisburg, PA, dt Edward Fisher &
 Hannah Medicus (?)
 6- ?-1900 Peter W & w Julia E, j a Ch
 ? Peter W & w Julia E, recr q
 12- 3-1891 Peter W, w Julia E & dtd Eliza W & Kittie H, recr q
 5- 4-1899 Roy, recr q

THAYER

4- 6-1893 Nellie, recr q

THOMPSON

4- 6-1893 Frank, recr q
 4- 1-1897 Frank, glt Epworth Appointment of M E Ch, Ida Co, IA
 9-13-1894 Minnie & Birdie, recr q

TOWNSEND

? J W, b (?), m Laura P Townsend, d 2-?-1900
 Laura P (his w - minister), b (?)
 Ch: Linda Lenore b (?)
 3- 7-1898 Dr. J W, rocf West Branch MM, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 5-1899 Dr. J W, w Laura P (minister) & ch Linda Lenore, gct
 Hubbard MM, IA
 ? J W, w Laura P & ch Linda Lenore, rocf (?)
 3- 7-1898 Laura P (w of Dr. J W) & ch Linda Lenore, rocf Springdale
 MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8- 4-1898 Laura P, chosen as pastor for one year
 3- 2-1899 Laura P, recorded a minister

TRUNEY

5- 4-1899 Mrs. (?), gct (?)

WARN

2- 4-1891 C F & Jennie, recr q
 5- 6-1897 Ina, recr q

WESTFALL

5- 4-1899 Joseph, John Sarah, Elmer & Mettie, recr q

WHICH

9-13-1894 Mrs H B, recr q

WHINERY

4- 7-1890 Arthur (elder) Charter Mbr
 9-14-1884 Cuma B, recd by B
 ? Fred J & A Pauline (ch Henry & Elda) rocf Walnut Center
 MM, Waukee, Dallas Co, IA
 ? Henry M, b 6-7-1851, Clinton Co, OH, s James & Mary, m
 Elda M Kinzer, 10-22-1874
 Elda M, his w, b 5-5-1854, Howard Co, IN, dt John A & Amy
 Kinzer
 Ch: Fred J b Marshall Co, IA, m 9-9-1897 to Rachel Kinley
 Moved to Arthur, IA
 James R b 6-28- ? , Dallas Co, IA
 A Pauline b ? " " "
 d 10- 4-1896, bur Ida Grove Cemetery
 Cuma R b 9-14-1884, Ida Grove, IA
 ? Henry M & w Elda M, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, Ida Co, IA
 9- 5-1900 Henry, Elda M, James R, Cuma R, & Inez, gct Des Moines MM, IA
 6-28- ? James R (s Henry M & Elda M) recd by B fr Walnut Center MM,
 Waukee, Dallas Co, IA
 4- 7-1890 Lizzie (overseer) Charter Mbr

WHITE

1- 7-1897 Nellie Patrick, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

WILLITS

4- 7-1890 Addie (overseer) Charter Mbr
 4- 7-1890 Anna M(elder) Charter Mbr
 ? Ayune & Edna M (ch Floyd M & Addie W) recr q fr Ida Grove, IA
 5- 6-1897 Edna & Aynne, recr q
 4- 7-1890 Floyd M (overseer) Charter Mbr
 ? Floyd M, b 1-9-1859, Bangor, IA, s Mahlon & Anna M, m
 Addie W Whinery, 5-23-1885
 Addie W, his w, b 1-15-1862, Richmond, IN, dt James & Mary
 Whinery
 Ch: Ayune b 2-13-1886, Bangor, IA
 Edna M b 1- 4-1888, Zearing, IA
 M Henry b 2-27-1892, Ida Grove, IA
 William C b ? , Galva, IA
 ? Floyd M & w Addie W, rolf M E Ch, Ida Grove, IA
 7-13-1893 Inez, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4- 7-1890 J H V (clerk) Charter Mbr
 5- 4-1899 John & w Inez, gct Bangor MM, IA
 6- 1-1899 Ch of John & Inez (?), gct Bangor MM, IA
 2-27-1892 M Henry (s Floyd M & Addie W) recd by B
 4- 7-1890 Mahlon (elder) Charter Mbr
 5- 3-1900 Mahon H & Anna M & J H V, gct (?)
 10- 6-1900 Samuel C & w Grace M, gct Des Moines MM, IA
 ? William (s Floyd M & Addie W) recd by B

WOOD

9-13-1894 Altha, recr q
 4- 6-1893 Mrs. George, recr q

WOOTON

9- 3-1896 Veva, gct Marshalltown MM, IA

YORTY

2- 2-1893 George, recr q

Illinois Grove Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1894)

Record books: Membership, 1894-1933
Minutes, 1904-1933
Hinshaw notebook 254

History of Illinois Grove MM of Friends, IA, Honey Creek Quarter:

Illinois Grove MM, IA, is southwest of New Providence, IA, several miles. It was organized May 1, 1894.

The early Records for some 15 years are missing. It was est by either Honey Creek or New Providence, they think. For this reason no CM, clerks, overseers or elders can be recorded.

ABBEY
6- 3-1914 Mrs. (?), drd on req

ADAMS
4- 1-1923 Ann, rolf (?) dtd (?)
3- 1-1911 Mrs. Mary, rbr
1- 3-1912 Ruth, rbr
11- 1-1911 Theron E, rbr

BAKER
5- 7-1913 ----- w (?), gct (?)

BANTZ
12-30-1925 Mr & w (?) rocf Richmond MM, IN, dtd (?)
8-23-1929 Mr. Perry & w (?) gct Jamestown MM (?)

BARBER
5- 7-1913 Mary, rolf (?) dtd (?)

BLAIR
5- 7-1914 Mrs (?) gct (?)

BLANEY
4- 7-1926 May, rbr

BREUR
8-15-1926 Inez (Reece) gct New Providence MM, IA

BROOKMAN
7- 6-1932 Mrs. Cora, rbr

BROWN
6-29-1909 Arthur (minister) & w Mabel, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
1-13-1915 Irene, rbr
5- 6-1914 Mrs. Nettie, rbr
5-15-1921 Mrs. S G, glt (?)

CAREY
7- 3-1912 Dora, drd, removed fr neighborhood

CHANCE
7-14-1915 Thomas & w Iza & ch Maynard, Alice & Wallace, rocf (?),
dtd (?)
1- 7-1918 Thomas & w Iza & ch Maynard, Alice & Wallace, gct New
Providence MM, IA

COMFORT
5- 7-1913 Robert, rolf (?) dtd (?)

COX
2- 3-1915 Flossie & Pauline, rbr
6-15-1932 Mildred Lacey, granted mbrp removed to (?) on req

DAKIM
2-10-1924 Mrs. Bethany, glt (?)

DUNWOODY

10- 4-1911 Lena, rbr
 9- 6-1911 Mrs. Lenora, rbr
 ? Lenora, d 11-?-1919

ECKLES

3-30-1910 Herron A & w Bertha, rbr
 5- ?-1917 Heron & w (?) glt Central Presby Ch, Nevada, IA
 ? James Starr, b 5-18-1916

GREGWIRE

7- 3-1912 John, drd, removed fr neighborhood

HAWKS

9- 3-1916 Le Roy (minister) chosen as pastor
 11- 1-1916 Le Roy & w Jennie & ch Clifford, Wendle, & Kenneth, rocf
 Motor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5- 1-1918 Le Roy (minister) & w Jennie, & ch Clifford, Wendle &
 Kenneth, gct Fairview MM, IA

HOLCOMB

11- 3-1915 Mrs. John of Zearing, IA, glt (?)

HOLLAND

8- 3-1921 Mrs. Nancy, rbr

HOLLINGSWORTH

7- 3-1912 William R & "Eliz." drd, removed fr neighborhood

LACEY

2- 3-1915 Oliver & Mildred & Kda M, rbr
 4- 7-1926 Zelma, rbr

LACOCK

5- 6-1914 Mrs. Adelia M, gct Pontiac, IL
 3-30-1910 Levi M & w Adelia, rbr (Laycock)

LEACH

11-11-1899 John & Fanney, dis

LEROY

2- 3-1915 Blanche, rbr

McCARGER

2- 2-1916 E L (minister) rbr
 11- 3-1915 Mr (?) (minister) & w (?) rocf Burr Oak MM, IA
 10- 4-1916 Elgie L & w Irene, gct Canby MM, IA

MAYLS

1- 5-1928 Mrs. (?) glt Evang Ch, Zearing, IA

MILLS

2- 7-1917 Guy & w Lela & ch Caroll, Lawrence & Willis, rbr

MOKLEBUST

4- 1-1923 Mabel, rolf (?) dtd (?)

MOON

5-15-1921 Harvey, chosen as pastor
 6-17-1923 Harvey, recommended to be a recorded minister
 3-16-1924 Harvey, w Lillian & s Myrlen & Milton, gct (?)

NELLIS

4- 2-1919 Clinton L (minister) & w Lora H, rocf Deer Trail MM, CO,
 dtd (?)
 8- 6-1919 Robert Hadley, rbr

OAKES

1-13-1915 Mrs. Viola, rbr

PERRY

1-13-1915 Mrs. Rose, rbr

PRUITT

1- 3-1912 Robert, rbr
 6- 3-1914 Robert, gct (?) (minister ?)
 9- 8-1915 Mr. (?) (minister) & w (?) glt (?) Ch, Weldon, IA
 3- 1-1911 William K (minister) & w Anna M, rocf (?) dtd (?)

REED

11- 3-1915 Mrs. Ed, of Zearing, IA, glt (?)

RHODES

4- 7-1915 George & w Minnie & ch Hazel, Glen, Ella, Cecil & Germa,
 rolf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6- 2-1915 Glen, drd on req
 1-13-1915 Hazel, Mrs. Minnie, Ila, Cecil & Ella, rbr
 4- 7-1915 Miss Ila, rolf Ch of Christ, Zearing, IA

SCOTT

7- 3-1912 May, drd, removed fr neighborhood

SKINNER

1- 3-1912 Rollin, gct Stanford MM, IA
 7- 3-1912 Roland (may be Rollin?) cert returned fr Stanford MM, IA,
 name drd

STOUT

9- 6-1911 Mrs. Cecelia, rbr

VIEMAN

6-13-1928 Mr. (?) & w (?) rbr

WHINERY

1-13-1915 Ruth, rbr

Liberty Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1901)

Record books: Membership
Minutes, 1901-1934
Hinshaw notebook, 233

History of Liberty MM, Iowa:

Liberty (IA) MM of Fr was established 10-10-1901, by authority of Bangor QM, at Liberty. Inez E Batchelor, chairman of the committee, Grace Harris, clerk for the day. Nominating comm as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| Winslow, Aby | White, Bessie |
| Harris, Libbie A | Raley, Phebe |
| Test, Mattie | |

The Liberty Meeting house is situated south of New Providence, and a little to the west, a distance of some ten miles, possibly. The large, brick, consolidated school house, is situated near, known as Liberty School District.

4-27-1907 Mark Brindle & wife donated 1/2 acre of their land, cornering with the school ground on the southeast, on which to build Liberty Ch, which was accepted with expressions of reverant thankfulness.

6-15-1907 The MM clerk reported the deed or the meeting house grant of land, recorded. The building was dedicated 12-29-1907, the dedication prayer being offered by W Jasper Hadley, the building to be known as "Friends' Church of Liberty."

11- ?-1914 An acre of ground, formerly used for Liberty No. 1 School, purchased from Mrs. Cox Beckman, by James Howard, was by him, donated for a parsonage, the deed recorded in the name of the Iowa YM of Friends.

12-29-1907 Friends' Church of Liberty, IA, formally dedicated.

BENBOW

? Elam
 w Lizzie
 Ch: Zeva b 7-30-1898, Bangor, IA
 Verona b 8-29-1902, Union, IA
 4-17-1917 Zeva & Verona, (ch of Elam & Lizzie) rbr

BERNARD

11-13-1910 Sarah, rm to (?)

BUTLER

? Carrie A (minister) dt W N & Mary N Butler, Lynnville, IA,
 b 4-30-1876
 11-21-1903 Carrie A (minister) rocf High Point MM (?)
 3-16-1907 Carrie A (minister) gct New Providence MM, IA
 11-15-1917 Carrie A (minister), Mary N, rocf Paton MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-?-1919 Carrie A (minister) & mother Mary N, gct Hartland MM, IA
 10-?-1917 Mary N rocf Paton MM, IA, & dt Carrie A (minister)

CARGER

7-20-1916 Leslie E (minister) wishes to be rl as minister

CARTER

10-14-1908 Jerry T, rbr
 ? J T, b (?), d (?) County Farm, bur Hartland, IA

CHANCE

? John, s Thomas & (?), b (?)
 w Mabel, dt George & (?) Wood, b (?)
 Ch: Harold b IA
 Oliver b "
 Lola b "
 11-15-1902 John & w Mabel & ch Harold & Oliver, rocf New Providence
 MM, IA, dtd (?)
 1-13-1909 John & w Mabel & ch Harold, Oliver & Lola, gct Denair MM,
 CA
 ?-?-1903 Lola, rec brt

DAVIS

? Asa T, b 2-22-1887, near Bangor, IA, s Wm & Arminda
 2-15-1908 Asa T, rbr
 11-15-1913 Asa T, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 11-15-1914 Asa T, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 2-15-1913 Gertrude A, rolf Presby Ch (?)
 2-15-1913 Gertie, rolf Presby Ch, McCallsburg, IA, dtd (?)
 5-?-1912 Jessie, dt Reuben H & Estella, rec brt
 10-19-1912 Justin M, rbr
 ? Justin M, s Daniel & Laura, Bangor, IA, b (?)
 w Gertrude A, dt Frank & Achsah D Thomas, b (?), McCallsburg
 IA, d 1915, Mason City, IA, bur Bangor, IA
 Ch: Virgil b 1-18-1915, Liberty, IA
 7-14-1920 Justin M, & s Virgil, rl to (?)
 7-14-1920 Justin & s Virgil, drd

DAVIS (Cont)

- ? Reuben H, s Charles & Eunice, b (?)
 w Estella M, dt Jesse & Elmina Cox, b (?)
 Ch: Thelma E b 1- 5-1901, IA
 Elmina A b 2-19-1902, WA
 Agnes E b 2- 3-1904, IA
 Eva M b 6-24-1905, IA
 Bertha L b 11-29-1907, KS
 M Josephine b 9-25-1909, KS
 Jessie b 5- ?-1912, IA
- 2-17-1910 Reuben H & w Estella & ch Thelma E, Elmina A, Agnes E,
 Eva M, Bertha L, M Josephine & Jessie, rocf Logan, KS,
 dtd (?) P O Latham (?)
- 2-17-1910 Reuben H, w Estella M, & Ch Thelma E, Elmina A, Agnes E,
 Eva M, Bertha L & M Josephine, rocf Loran MM, Lathan, KS
 dtd (?)
- 11- ?-1914 Reuben H, w Estella M, & Ch Thelma E, Elmina A, Agnes E,
 Eva M, Bertha L, M Josephine & Jessie, glt M E Ch, Buffalo
 Center, IA
- ? Veda, dt Daniel & Laura Davis, b (?), Bangor, IA
- ? Veda, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
- 7-12-1917 Veda, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA, dtd (?)
- 1-18-1915 Virgil, s Justin M & Gertrude A, rec brt

FARIS

- ? Rufus H, s David M & Luella J, b (?), New Providence, IA
 w Anna B, dt H A & Alice Reece, b (?), New Providence, IA
 Ch: Mildred b (?), New Providence, IA
- 4-13-1932 Rufus H & w Anna & dt Mildred, rocf New Providence MM, IA

FISCUS

- ? Isaiah
 w Mabel, dt of ----- & ----- Hawks, b (?)
 Ch: Inez
 Clarence
 Viola
 Stella
 Alice
 Elizabeth
- 5- ?-1914 Isaiah & w Mabel & ch Inez, Clarence, Viola, Stella,
 Alice & Elizabeth rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
- 11-15-1917 Isaiah & w Mabel & ch Inez, Clarence, Viola, Stella, Alice
 & Elizabeth, gct Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)

GUTHRIE

- 4-15-1905 Taylor, rocf Linden MM, IA, dtd (?)
- 2-17-1906 Taylor, recorded a minister
- 3-16-1907 Taylor (minister) gct Bloomfield MM, IA
- 8-18-1926 Taylor & w Irma & ch Harold, Victor, Stephen, Ruth, Willis,
 Wayne & Doris, rocf Valton MM, WI, dtd (?)
- ? Taylor (minister)
 w Irma
 Ch: Harold b ?
 Victor b ?
 Stephen b ?
 Ruth b ?
 Willis b ?
 Wayne b ? , Liberty, IA
 Doris b ? , " "
 David Taylor b 2- 5-1926 , near Liberty, IA

GUTHRIE (Cont)

8-19-1927 Taylor (minister) & w Irma & ch Harold, Victor, Stephen, Ruth, Willis, Wayne, Doris, David Taylor, gct LeGrand MM, IA (or 8-30-1927)

HARRIS

? Eleazer, CM
 ? Eleazer B, s James & Matilda, b 6-18-1850, IA, d 1926, Idaho w Libbie A, dt Jonathan & Talitha Ann Ridgway, b (?), OH, d 1926, St Louis, MO, bur Bangor, IA
 10-10-1901 Eleazar B & Libbie A, rbr
 ? Grace H, CM
 ? Libbie A, CM
 ? Pearl C, dt John & Emily Clymer, b (?) IA
 6-17-1905 Pearl C, rbr
 4- ?-1909 Pearl C, glt Cong Ch, Oskaloosa, IA

HEACOCK

7-20-1916 Arthur E (minister) secured as pastor
 4-17-1917 Arthur (minister) & w Alice & ch Edith & Winifred, rocf (?), dtd (?)
 11-15-1917 Arthur E (minister) & w Alice & ch Edith & Winifred, gct Marshalltown MM, IA

HERLOCKER

? Ina, dt John H & Aby D Winslow, b 2-14-1870
 3-21-1908 Ina, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-18-1909 Ina, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho

HICKMAN

10-19-1907 W H (minister) rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8-18-1909 W H (minister) chosen as pastor again for 1 year
 10-19-1912 W M, gct Stanford MM, IA
 7-18-1914 W H, gct Fairview MM, IA "which is to be organized soon"
 10-17-1914 W H (minister) rl to Fairview, IA (?)

HOWARD

? Charles, s Joseph & Sarah Jane, b IA
 w Grace H, dt E B & Julia, b 1877
 Ch: Clare b ? , Liberty Twp, IA
 Kenneth b ? , " " "
 Horace b ? , Caldwell, Idaho
 Wallace b ? , " "
 6- ?-1902 Charles, rbr
 7-19-1902 Charles, rbr
 1-18-1917 Charles, w Grace & ch Clare, Kenneth, Horace & Wallace, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
 ?- ?-1904 Clare, rec brt
 ?- ?-1910 Horace, rec brt
 ? James R, s Henry & Jennie, b 3-24-1873, near Bangor, IA
 w Anna, dt Isaiah & Eliza Pickrell, b 8-3-1873
 Ch: Henry b 7- 3-1903
 Robert b 5-18-1905
 John b 4-24-1907
 Janette b 3-14-1910
 2-17-1910 James R, w Anna & ch Henry, Robert, John & Janette, rocf New Providence MM, IA

HOWARD (Cont)

3-11-1910 James R & w Anna & ch Henry, Robert & John, rocf New Providence MM, IA, dtd (?)
 3- 9-1921 James R & w Anna & ch Henry, Robert, John & Janette, glt Presby Ch, Chicago, IL
 3- 9-1921 James R & w Anna (Pickrell) & ch Janet, glt Presby Ch, Chicago, IL
 ?- ?-1906 Kenneth, rec brt
 ?- ?-1911 Wallace, rec brt

JACKSON

1-18-1913 Oscar A, rec Central City MM, NB, dtd (?)
 3- ?-1913 Oscar A, drd, joined Christian Ch (?)
 ? Oscar A, s Moses A & Alice S, b 6-11-1913

JESSUP

1-18-1928 Celia, rbr
 3-21-1928 Celia Hefley, rocf Ackworth MM, IA, dtd (?)
 3-21-1928 Maurice K, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
 3-21-1929 Maurice, rbr

JONES

? Clifford N (minister) s Jasper & (?), b (?)
 w Lillie B, dt of (?) & (?) Hoover, b (?)
 Ch: Lena Esther b 9- 9-1900, Liberty, IA
 Clyde Wendell 10-14-1904, " "
 Margaret b 8- ?-1907, " "
 11-17-1906 Clifford N (minister) (secured as pastor)
 w Lillie B, & ch Lena Esther & Clyde Wendell, rocf Stanford MM, IA, dtd (?)
 1-17-1908 C N (minister) & w Lillie & ch Lena Esther, Wendell,
 & Margaret Marie, gct Indianola MM, IA
 1-17-1908 Clifford N (minister) & w Lillie B & ch Lena Esther,
 Clyde Wendell, & Margaret, gct Indianola MM, IA
 ?- ?-1907 Margaret, rec brt (dt Clifford N & Lillie B)

LE FEVER

2-15-1908 Claude & w Lottie, rolf M E Ch, Conrad, IA, dtd (?)
 ? Claude
 w Lottie, dt ----- & ----- St John, b (?)
 Ch: Glenn b ? near New Providence, IA
 Willard b 6- ?-1910
 George b 5- ?-1913
 3- ?-1917 Claude C & w Lottie & ch Glenn, Willard & George, glt Grace Reformed Ch, Liscomb, IA
 3- ?-1917 Claude & w Lottie, glt Grace Reform Ch, Liscomb, IA
 2-15-1908 Lottie (w of Claude) rolf M E Ch, Conrad, IA, dtd (?)
 ?- ?-1910 Willard (s Claude & Lottie) rec brt

McDONALD

?- ?-1922 David, rbr
 5-15-1929 David, gct New Providence MM, IA
 5-21-1922 Oppie, rbr
 3-21-1929 Oppie, gct New Providence MM, IA

MADSEN

5-13-1931 Ruby (Reece) glt M E Ch, Gownie, IA

MILLER

6-15-1907 Alva, recorded a minister

MORTIMER

8-19-1927 Guerdon & w Athena (ministers) of Valton MM, WI "called as pastors"

10-19-1927 Gurden (?) (minister) & w Athena, rocf Valton MM, WI, dtd (?)

10-19-1928 Gurden & w Athena & ch Gene & Cytice, rocf Valton MM, WI, dtd (?)

5-19-1929 Gurden & w Athena & ch Gene & Clytice, rlr

9-25-1929 Gurden & w Athena & ch Gene & Cytice, gct Bloomington MM, IA

MYERS

7-?-1917 Ida, rolf Charity Baptist Ch, NC, dtd (?)

NORMAN

?

Charles G

w Edna

Ch: Francis b 12-7-1900, Union, IA

Orville b 11-14-1913,

1-18-1911 Charles & w Edna & dt Frances, rolf M E Ch, Union, IA, dtd (?)

1-?-1911 Edna (w of Charles G) rolf (?) dtd (?)

5-21-1922 Frances, rbr

10-4-1933 Glen & Carl (s of Mabel & Allie) rbr

? Mabel, dt Mark & Sarah Brindle, b (?), m Allie Norman (address New Providence, IA)

Ch: Glenn b ? , Union, IA

Carl b ? , " "

3-10-1932 Mabel, rolf Ch of Christ, Union, IA, dtd (?)

?-?-1913 Orville (s Charles G & Euna) rec brt

PARSONS

?

Benjamin R

w Lula, dt Jesse & ----- Cox

Ch: Vern b ?

Beatrice b ?

2-15-1913 Benjamin R rocf (?), dtd (?)

2-15-1913 B R, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-19-1919 Benj R & w Lula & ch Vern & Beatrice, gct Marshalltown MM, IA

6-15-1907 Lula, rocf Stanford MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-15-1907 Lula (w of Benj R) rocf (?), dtd (?)

7-18-1914 Vern & Beatrice (brother & sister) rbr

10-17-1914 Vern & Beatrice (ch Benj R & Lula) rbr

PRUITT

?

Anna M, CM

?

Edward H, CM

6-?-1909 Edward H, gct New Providence MM, IA

6-26-1909 Edward H, gct New Providence MM, IA

?

Furnas M, CM

7-14-1920 Furnace, drd

7-14-1920 Furnas M, rl to (?)

?

Jesse I, CM

PRUITT (Cont)

7-20-1907 Jesse J, glt United Presby Ch, Omaha, NB
 ? Robert W, CM
 12-14-1911 Robert W, gct Illinois Grove MM, IA
 ? William K, CM
 ? William K (minister), b 10-9-1856, Bridgeport, IN
 w Annie M, dt James & Matilda Harris, b 6-29-1862, Bangor, IA
 Ch: Jesse J b 12- 6-1885, Haddam, KS
 Furnas M b 10-14-1887, McAllaster, KS
 Edward H b 9- 7-1889, " "
 Robert W b 5-11-1892, DeSota, IA
 3-16-1911 William K (minister) & w Annie M, gct Illinois Grove MM, IA
 3-16-1911 William K (minister) & w Anna gct Illinois Grove MM, IA

RALEY

? Abner
 w Mary
 Ch: Phebe A b 3- 1-1868, IA
 Thomas b 2- 7-1870, IA
 ? Abner, s Thomas & Ann, b OH, d 1922, Liberty Twp, IA,
 bur Bangor, IA
 w Minnie M, dt of ----- & ----- Ormiston, b (?)
 7-13-1911 Abner, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-17-1917 Minnie M, rbr
 11- ?-1926 Minnie M, rl to Deer Trail, CO
 ? Phebe A, CM
 3- 1-1868 Phebe A, rec brt (Charter mbr)
 10- ?-1922 Phebe A, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 ? Thomas A (brother of Phebe A) CM
 2- 7-1870 Thomas rec brt (Charter mbr)
 11- ?-1926 Thomas, gct Deer Trail, CO
 11-23-1926 Thomas & Minnie, glt (?) Ch, Deer Trail, CO

REECE

2-15-1913 Alice, Oliver, Clyde, Goldie & Opal, rbr
 ?- ?-1920 Alice, Oliver & Clyde, rl (?)
 3- ?-1917 Arthur & w Doll & dt Gail, rbr
 5- ?-1914 Bess, gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 ? Byrdine, dt H A & Alice, New Providence, IA b (?)
 4-13-1932 Byrdine, rolf Cleghorn Presby Ch, IA, dtd (?)
 2-15-1913 Cecil & w Alice & ch Oliver, Clyde, Goldie & Opal, rbr
 ?- ?-1920 Cecil, rl (?)
 ? Delmar, b 6-?-1914, near Liberty, IA
 6- ?-1914 Delmar, rec brt
 ? Gail, ch of Arthur & -----, b (?)
 ?- ?-1929 Gail (dt Arthur & (?)), glt Baptist Ch, Waterloos, IA
 ?- ?-1920 Goldie & Opal, rel to M E Ch (?)
 7-14-1920 Goldie & Opal, drd, j a Ch
 ? Lenore, dt ----- & ----- Shock, b (?), IN
 ?- ?-1922 Lenore (Shock) recd into mbrp (?)
 5-21-1922 Lenora, Ruby & Clara, rbr
 10- 4-1933 Marion (dt S Arthur & Doll) rbr
 11- 6-1909 Olive (ch Winfield & Carrie) rec brt
 5- ?-1913 Reba, rec brt (ch Winfield & Carrie)

REECE (Cont)

- ?-?-1922 Ruby & Clara (dts of S Arthur & Doll) recd into mbrp (?)
 5-25-1931 Ruby (dt S Arthur & Doll) glt M E Ch, Gowrie, IA
 ? S Arthur, b (?), NC
 w Doll, dt ----- & ----- Choplin, b (?), NC
 Ch: Ruby b ?
 Clara b ?
 Marion b ? , Union, IA
- 3-?-1917 S Arthur & w Doll & Gail (dt of S Arthur) rbr
 ? Winfield, s Ellie & (?), b (?)
 w Carrie, b 3-1-1878
 Ch: Ina
 Vaughn
 Floyd
 Elbert
 Paul
 Olive b 11- 6-1909, near Liberty, IA
 Reba b 5-?-1913, " " "
- 2-17-1910 Winfield & w Carrie & ch Ina, Vaughn, Floyd, Elbert &
 Paul, rbr
- 5-?-1914 Winfield & w Carrie & ch Ina, Vaughn, Floyd, Elbert, Paul,
 Olive, & Reba, gct Bangor MM, IA
- 5-?-1914 Winfield & w Carrie & ch Ina, Vaughn, Floyd, Egbert & Paul,
 gct Bangor MM, IA

RIDGWAY

- 8-?-1926 Floyd, rbr
 8-18-1926 (Ridgeway) Floyd, rbr
 ? Robert R, s Jonathan & Talitha Ann, b (?)
 4-14-1920 Robert R, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)

SAMS

- 3-19-1930 Lawrence (minister) & w Sara Belle (minister) & ch Roy
 Byron, Ruth E & Ralph E, rolf Valton, WI, (?) Ch
 3-19-1930 Laurence & w Sarabelle (ministers) & ch Roy Byron, Ruth E,
 & Ralph E, rocf Valton MM, WI, dtd (?)

SKINNER

- ? Clarence, CM
 ? Clarence, s Marion & (?), b (?)
 w Lulu, dt John & Aby D Winslow, b 5-28-1873, IA
 Ch: Harry b ?
 Ross b ? , d 1902, bur Bangor, IA
 Merrill b ?
 Marion J b 11-?-1912, Alcester, SD
- 7-14-1920 Clarence & w Lulu & ch Harry, Merrill & Marion J, rl to (?)
 7-14-1920 Clarence & w Lulu & s Harry, Ross, Merrill & Marion J, drd
 ? Harry, CM
 ? Lulu, CM
- 12-15-1906 Marion, rbr
 ? Merrill, CM
 ? Ross, CM

STACKHOUSE

- 8-?-1926 Mrs. (?), rbr
 8-18-1926 Mrs. (?), rbr

ST JOHN

? Bessie E, dt ----- & Olive, b (?), m ----- Reece
 3- ?-1914 Bessie (dt of ----- & Olive) gct Honey Creek MM, IA
 5-19-1910 Earl & w Myrtle, rbr
 ?- ?-1912 Earl & w Myrtle & s Raymond, glt (?)
 9-27-1911 Olive & dt Bessie H rolf M E Ch, Conrad, IA, dtd (?)
 7-14-1920 Olive, rl to (?)
 7-14-1920 Mrs. Olive, drd

STULL

? Audrie, dt of ----- & ----- Williams
 2-25-1931 Audrie, rbr
 2-25-1931 Audrie (Williams) rocf Chester MM, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 4-1933 Billie, received into mbrp (?)
 10- 4-1933 Billie, rbr

TEMPLETON

? Floyd, b (?), Union, IA
 8-19-1927 Floyd, received into mbrp (?)
 8-19-1927 Floyd, rbr

TEST

? Bertha A, CM
 ? Blanche, CM
 ? Clara J, CM
 ?- ?-1907 Clara J (dt John S & Mattie E) glt M E Ch, Cedar Falls, IA
 ? Emmet D, CM
 7-14-1920 Emmett D (s John S & Mattie E) rl (?)
 7-14-1920 Emmet D, drd
 ? John S, CM
 ?- ?-1881 John S & w Mattie E, rbr (CM)
 ? John S, b 6-6-1848, Salem, OH, d 10-15-1906, bur Bangor, IA
 w Mattie E, b 8-28-1855, Winona, OH
 Ch: Blanche b ?- ?-1880, IA
 Bertha A b ?- ?-1883, IA
 Clara J b 2-18-1887, IA
 Emmett D b ?
 ? Mattie E, CM
 11- ?-1914 Mattie E & ch Blanche & Bertha A, gct Marshalltown MM, IA

WANGELIN

11-18-1908 Pearl (Harris) glt Cong Ch, Oskaloosa, IA

WHITE

?- ?-1860 Abner B (minister) rec brt (CM)
 ? Abner B (minister), s George W & Mary, b 1860, IN
 w Bessie, dt Duncan I & Mary McDougall, b 1856, Ontario
 Ch: Arthur F b 10-26-1886, Dakota
 Anna M b 4-22-1888, " , m ----- Thornton
 Elwood C b 8- 1-1889, IA
 Mary E b 12- 4-1890
 Nettie b 3-19-1893
 Wellington b 3-24-1896
 12-15-1906 Abner B (minister) & w Bessie & ch Arthur F, Elwood C,
 Mary E, Nettie & Wellington, gct New Providence MM, IA
 ?- ?-1888 Anna M (CM) rec brt

WHITE (Cont)

? Arthur F, CM
 ?- ?-1901 Arthur F, rbr
 ? Bessie, CM
 ? Bessie (w of Abner B) rbr fr (?), Lake Side, Dakota
 ? Elwood C, CM
 ? Elwood, s Abner S & Bessie, b 8-1-1889
 ? Elwood, & w Grace & ch Lois Mildred, rocf New Providence
 MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-14-1920 Elwood & w Grace & ch Lois Mildred & Abner B, gct New
 Providence MM, IA
 4-14-1920 Elwood & w Grace & ch Lois, Mildred & Abner B, gct New
 Providence MM, IA
 ?- ?-1889 Elwood C, rec brt (CM)
 ?- ?-1890 Mary E, rec brt (CM)
 ?- ?-1893 Nettie, rec brt (CM)
 ?- ?-1896 Wellington, rec brt (CM)
 12-13-1933 Wellington, rocf New Providence MM, IA, with w Anna (McCracken)
 & ch George, James & Levi

WILLIAMS

4-30-1930 Bertha, rbr

WILSON

11-20-1929 Gail (Reece) rl, joined Baptist Ch, Waterloo, IA

WINSLOW

? Aby D, CM
 ? Arlando P, s John & Aby D, b IN
 w Maggie A, dt Isom & Martha Hooker, b 9-6-1858, NC
 Ch: Tedford H b ? , IA
 Floy F b ? , IA, m ----- Bacon
 Oliver A b ? , IA, d 11-22-1903, bur Bangor, IA
 Clai ren L b ? , IA
 Reba A b ? , IA, d (?), Marshalltown, IA
 bur " " "
 5-17-1902 Arlando P & w Maggie A & ch Tedford H, Floy T, Oliver A,
 Clai ren L & Reba A, rocf Prairieville MM, IA, dtd (?)
 3- ?-1917 Arlando P & w Maggie & dt Reba, gct Marshalltown MM, IA
 ? Carrie, CM
 7-14-1920 Clai ren L (s Maggie A & Arlando P) rl to (?)
 7-14-1920 Clai ren, drd
 ? John, b 5-9-1836, NC
 w Aby D, b 2-6-1839, IN
 Ch: Carrie b 5- 9-1878, IA, m ----- Turner
 Lora B b ?- ?-1880, IA, m ----- Smith
 William J b ?- ?-1876, IA
 Arlando P b ? , IN
 6- ?-1913 John & w Aby D & ch Carrie & William J, rl to Greenleaf,
 Idaho
 ? John H, CM
 6-21-1913 John H & w Aby D & dt Carrie, gct Greenleaf MM, Idaho
 ? Lora B, CM
 11- ?-1914 Lora B, glt Baptist Ch, Ames, IA
 5-17-1902 Maggie A (w of Arlando P), & ch Tedford H, Foy F, Oliver A,
 Clai ren L & Reba A, rocf Prairieville MM, IA, dtd (?)

WINSLOW (Cont)

3- ?-1917 Maggie A (w of Arlando P) & ch Reba A, gct Marshalltown
MM, IA

?- ?-1903 Marion (ch of William J & Myrtle) rec brt

11-20-1901 Myrtle, rbr

?- ?-1901 Myrtle (w of William J) rbr

6- ?-1913 Myrtle (w of William J) & ch Marion & Orrin, gct Greenleaf
MM, Idaho

?- ?-1906 Orrin (s William J & Myrtle) rec brt

6- ?-1913 Tedford H (s Maggie A & Arlando P) rl to Clemons, IA (?)

6-21-1913 Tedford, drd, j (?) Ch, Clemons, IA (?)

?
William J, CM

?
William J, s John & Aby D, b ?- ?-1876, IA
w Myrtle, dt Henry & Mary Holcomb, b 1880

Ch: Huldah b ? , IA
Marion b ?- ?-1903, "
Orrin b ?- ?-1906, "

6-21-1913 W J, gct (?)

WRIGHT

?
Charles, s Alpheus & Rebecca, b (?)
w Nellie, dt Lindley & Rachel Harris, b (?)

Ch: Carl b ?
Cora b ?
May b ?
Zella b ?
Pearl b ?
Glenn b ?- ?-1908
Gladys b ?- ?-1910

2-15-1908 Charles & w Nellie & ch Carl, Cora, May, Zella & Pearl, rbr

7-14-1920 Charles & w Nellie & ch Carl, Cora, May, Zella, Pearl,
Glenn, & Gladys, rl to (?)

7-14-1920 Charles, w Nellie & ch Carl, Cora, May, Zella, Pearl,
Glenn & Gladys, drd

?- ?-1908 Glenn (s Charles & Nellie, rec brt

Liberty Center Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1908)

Record books: Minutes, 1908-1921
Hinshaw notebook 152

History of Liberty Center MM, Iowa:

- 5-16-1908 Ackworth QM held at Smyrna appointed the following committee to attend the opening of Liberty Center MM, IA: Isaac Cook, J A Cottingham, Richard T Ellis, & Oda Finkbone. D B Cook appointed clerk for the day.
- 6-27-1908 Liberty Center MM was organized.
Ernest L Gregory appointed clerk for the day.
Permanent clerk appointed - Jane Mitchell.
Elders - Martha Curtis, Lina Mosher & G L Clapp.
Overseers - Mrs. S J Kennedy, Mrs. Mary McFarland
- 6-27-1908 Liberty Center MM was organized.
- 10-16-1921 Liberty Center, having ceased to function as a MM, was laid down.

BALES
? Gertrude, CM

BRYAN
? Mary, CM
10-16-1921 Mary, req mbrp to Ackworth MM, IA

CLAPP
? G L, CM

CRISMAN
? John, CM

CURTIS
? John & Mrs. (?), CM

FRYE
10-31-1908 Agnes rocf Chapel MM (IA ?)

JOHNSON
10-16-1921 Jesse & Angeline req mbrp to Ackworth MM, IA
? Mae, CM
10-16-1921 Mae, rec mbrp to Ackworth MM, IA

KENNEDY
? Mrs. S J, CM

McFARLAND
? Mary, CM

MITCHELL
? G W & Jane, CM
10-16-1921 Jane req mbro to Ackworth MM, IA

MOSHER
? Mrs. A H, CM

NEW
? James(?), CM

SAVIN
? Eunice & Melinda, CM
10-16-1921 Eunice req mbrp to Ackworth MM, IA

SHUPE
? Richard, CM

VANTRESS
8-28-1909 Lewis & w Fannie & ch Edna, Jessie, Grace, Charles Dean, rocf
Ackworth MM, IA
10-16-1921 Louis & Fannie & ch Edna, Jessie, Grace & Charles Dean, req
mbrp to Ackworth MM, IA

WESTERLY
? Mrs. -----, CM

WILLIAMS

? Frank, CM
9- ?-1909 Frank, rel rq

WOODARD

? J L & Grace, CM

Linden Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1884 ?)

Record books: Membership, 1914-1935
Minutes, 1914-1923
 1930-1935
Hinshaw notebook 170

History of Linden MM, IA:

Early minutes not to be found but Linden MM was organized by Bear Creek QM, exact date not known but it was in 1884 or earlier.

No min kept from 6-7-1919 to 2-8-1922.

Min of 1923-1930 missing.

ALLEN

?

John, s Hugh & Francis, b 11-5-1809, OH, d 4-3-1891, Linden,
IA
w Rachel, dt Nathan & Esther (Newby), b 6-16-1809, TN,
m 1830, d 8-19-1893, bur Linden, IA
Ch: Elizabeth b 4-12-1835, Grant Co, IN, m Thomas Howell
11-6-1853, Grant Co, IN
d 2-25-1924, bur Linden, IA

BALES

?

Rachel, d 2-?-1916

BARNETT

?

Bruce, s Elwood & Sadie
w Florence, dt J A & Carrie Wright
Ch: Paul
Celene
Wilma
? Leslie
? Lena
Marie

8- 1-1914 Elwood & w Sadie & s Ashel, glt M E Ch, Linden, IA
3- 6-1923 Paul, recr q
9-19-1933 Paul, gct Bear Creek MM, IA

BIRCH

?

Ernest
w Olive (minister)
Ch: Lila
John
Waldo
Dwight

BOND

5- 1-1915 Exum, recr q

BORST

?

8- 7-1917 Ruth, d 7-26-1926
Ulva, drd

BYMER

?

Albert
w Jennie, dt of ----- & Eva Garringer
1- 6-1933 (Byner) Jennie, drd on req

CLARK

8- 7-1917 Elmer, drd

CRAVEN

?

Willis, s Newton & Mary, b 12-28-1871, Earlham, IA
w Nora, dt Isaac & Deborah (Cook) Dailey
b 10-15-1884, Jewell Co, KA, m 1906, Marshall Co, IA
Ch: Pauline b 3- 4-1910, Dallas Co, IA
Clarence b 10-25-1914

10- 7-1916 Willis R & w Nora & ch Pauline & Clarence, roc Earlham MM, IA
? Willis & w Nora & ch Pauline & Clarence, gct (?)

CUMMINGS

8- 7-1917 Cora & Lola & Loren, drd

DUNBAR

1- 6-1917 F M, recr q

8- 6-1918 Frank, drd on req

FRAZIER

5- 6-1916 Nellie, glt M E Ch, Linden, IA

GARRINGER

? Noah, s of ----- & Eva

GIBBONS

? C E
w Lelah, dt Elwood & Sadie Barnett
Ch: Cecil
Ellen m ----- O'Brien
Homer m Ruby McBride
Clarence
Isabell

GOSE

5- 1-1915 Edna, drd jas

HADLEY

? Erwin, s Thomas L & Sarah, b IN
w Eva (Garringer) dt Exum & Margaret Bond, b 1-28-1905
Ch: Pearl
3- 6-1923 Pearl, glt M E Ch (?)

HALL

12- 2-1916 Mrs. Olin, recr q

HAMMER

? David, d 1934

HARRISON

3- 6-1923 Jennie, recr q

3- 6-1923 Mrs. Jennie, rolf Presby Ch, (?) OK

HOCKETT

? Josiah, b 7-14-1858, Marion, IN, d 3- ?-1935, bur Albion, IA
w Anna (Jones) m 6-30-1880

Ch: Noah
Francis E
A dt m B B Briggs
E Victor

? Levi, d 1916
w Mary

? Louis
w Clara
Ch: Helen

1- 6-1917 Louis & w Clara & dt Helen, glt M E Ch (?)

HODSON

?

Joseph, d 4-?-1932
w Mary Ann

HOLLOWAY

3- 4-1922

Henry, recr q

HOWELL

?

Henry, s Thomas & Elizabeth, b 8-27-1854, Grant Co, IN
w Emma, dt John & Ann (Dill) Willis) b 3-2-1858, Dallas
Co, IA, m 10-5-1879, Dallas Co, IA, d 2-1-1933, bur Linden, IA

Ch: Nellie b 5- 9-1880, Linden, IA, m Fred Frazier
9-1-1904, Linden, IA

Agnes L b 6-29-1885, Linden, IA, d 10-25-1933,
bur Linden, IA

Wm Gray b 7-20-1887, Linden, IA, m Mina Hardin,
3-13-1907

Edna b 1- 3-1890, Linden, IA, m Charles Gose,
12-24-1907, Linden, IA

Alta b 6- 3-1891, Linden, IA, m D Wilfred Mott,
8-17-1916, Garden City, KS

Kittie b 7- 1-1893, IA, m Noel Burt, 8-17-1916,
Garden City, KS

George b 6- 1-1898, Linden, IA, m May Rousey,
11-25-1920, Garden City, KS

?

Jane, d 1-?-1916

?

Thomas, s Wm & Marie (Moorman) b 11-7-1829, Grant Co, IN,
d 7- 1-1891, bur Linden, IA
w Elizabeth, dt John & Rachel (Newby) Allen, b 4-12-1835,
Grant Co, IN, m 11-6-1853, Grant Co, IN, d 2-25-1924, bur
Linden, IA

Ch: Henry b 8-27-1854, Grant Co, IN, m Emma J Willis
10-5-1879, Dallas Co, IA

HOYT

8- 7-1917

Serena & Glenora, drd

HUNTER

8- 7-1917

Ida, drd

HUTCHINS

6- 6-1922

Orin L, & w O'Shea, rolf (?)

JOHNSON

8- 7-1917

Hannah, drd

LAKE

8- 7-1917

Glenn, drd, jas

?

Thomas

w Mattie

Ch: Glenn

Paul

Hubert

LIVELY

?

Luella, dt Exum & Margaret Bond

MARLENEE

? Henry & w Iva

MAULSBY

? Milton & w Mahala

? Sarah, d 1916

MOON

2-10-1933 Francis, gct Huntington Park MM, CA

? James

w Clara

Ch: Francis

Allen

Daris

Dallas

Charles

Franklin

Lucile

PATTY

? D S & w Elmina

PITZENBARGER

3- 4-1922 Mrs. Everett, recr q

TARGART

? Gilet

w Katherine

Ch: Kenneth

Bernice

Darrell

Wanda

Billie

Teddy

TATE

1- 6-1917 Etta, recr q

TOWNS

1- 6-1917 May E, glt M E Ch (?)

WARFORD

1- 6-1933 Letha, drd on req

WHITE

? Arlie

w Fae

Ch: Carol

Floyd

Wilma Mae

8-10-1932 Arthur & w Mildred & ch Marjorie & Leland, recr q

? Claude & w Mae & ch Nelson

3- 4-1922 Claude & w May & ch Nelson, recr q

10- 3-1922 Claude, drd on req

? Mrs. Rose & ch Vera

3- 4-1922 Mrs. Rose & Vera, recr q

WRIGHT

?

J A

w Carrie

Ch: Florence

m Bruce Barnett

8- 7-1917

Jessie, drd

Marshalltown Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1892)

Record books: Minutes, 1892-1903
1903-1913
1913-1924
1924-1934
Hinshaw notebook 239

History of Marshalltown MM, Marshall Co, IA:

The committee on organization of new MM in Bangor QM met at Albion, IA, 1st mo, 30th, 1892, and decided to send the following report to the QM as a matter of advice only:

That there should be three new MM organized viz: Marshalltown,
Prairieville and Stanford. Josiah Dillon, Chm
J H Hadley, Sec'y

At a meeting of the Friends residing in Marshalltown, IA held 2nd mo, 24th, 1892, John Q Saint was chosen clerk. The following persons gave their names as asking that a MM of Friends Church be est at Marshalltown, IA, viz: (list of Charter Members)

3-16-1892 Officers Appointed:

Clerks:

Haviland, Daniel M
Benedict, Larissa E

Elders:

Battin, Wm
Battin, Elizabeth B
Andrews, Hattie
Andrews, James

Overseers:

Andrews, Wm
Andrews, Asenath
Elliott, Abi

Correspondent:

Saint, John Q

Treasurer:

Andrews, William

Finance Committee:

Saint, J Q
Andrews, Wm
Hoag, B W
Andrews, James

Trustees:

Hoag, C W
Saint, John Q
Andrews, Wm

Isom P Wooten was the 1st Friend to become interested in organizing a Friend's Church at Marshalltown, IA. The request for a MM at Marshalltown was granted by Bangor QM in 2-27-1892.

History of Marshalltown MM, IA: (Cont)

- 8-11-1897 Membership of Mtn MM at this time, 187, with three ministers:
Hadley, Lewis I
Peckham, Willard L
Hoag, Hepsey A
- 1-14-1904 Persons of Nevada, IA, expressed a desire to become mbrs of a Friends' meeting. The QM Supt was apptd to inform them of their acceptance with Mtn MM and to est a Friends' Meeting for worship, in Nevada, for them.
- 2-11-1904 Mbrs of Marshalltown MM, living at Nevada, IA, request a MM est at that place; request forwarded to the QM.
- 1-10-1907 Friends' meeting house repaired and enlarged and dedicated
12-30-1906
- 4-11-1918 Some mbrs of the Nevada MM, IA, desired to become mbrs of Marshalltown MM, IA.
- 12- 9-1920 Prairieville MM laid down.
- 8-11-1921 Total mbrp to date--361.
- 6-14-1923 Plans for a new and larger meeting house commenced.
- 10-11-1923 Cornerstone of new Friends' meeting house laid 10-7-1923
- 10-11-1923 New Friends' meeting house at Marshalltown, IA, dedicated. The following list of records was placed in a covered, metal box and placed inside the cornerstone 10-7-1923:
1. Bible
 2. American flag (from the Betsy Ross House in Philadelphia, PA, given by Luella Mendenhall.)
 3. Minutes of Five Years Meeting
 4. Yearly Meeting Minutes
 5. Copy of the American Friend
 6. Bible School Quarterly
 7. American Service Committee Report
 8. Yearly Meeting, Historical Sketch
 9. Prospectus of New Church building
 10. Account by Times-Republican (newspaper) of October 4th, 1923
 11. Missionary Advocate
 12. Records of the Junior Endeavor
 13. History of the Christian Endeavor
 14. Coin, of year 1847, by E L Condon, of Marshalltown, IA
 15. Picture of the former meeting house
 16. Membership list
 17. Discipline of 1920
 18. History of the Marshalltown Friends meeting
- 6-12-1924 The dedication of the new Friends Meeting House took place May 18th, 1924. Dedicatorial address given by Edwin McGrew, Fr Minister, of Penn College, also Pres of Penn College. \$16,000.00 was raised at that time, Rev. Charles C Whiteley, Gen Superintendent of IA YM, presenting the financial state-

ALBERTSON

1- 9-1901 N W & w (?), rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-11-1902 N W, get Hubbard MM, IA
 2-10-1903 N W, get Hubbard MM, IA

ALTEMEIER

1-12-1933 Sylvia (Small) letter issued to Center (?) MM

ANDERSON

3- 8-1928 Clara (Hussey) (Puckett) & s Clarence Beverly, glt Zeering,
 Evang Ch, IA

ANDREWS

3- 9-1911 -----(?), infant s of Ed & Iva, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Dan, drd
 2-11-1896 Debbie, rbr
 3-12-1903 Deborah, rocf New Providence MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-10-1910 Deborah, get Whittier MM, CA
 10-11-1923 Frank, drd
 ? Hattie B, CM
 12-11-1930 James & w Asenath, letter issued to Whittier (CA) MM
 6- 8-1933 Ruth, drd
 ? William, CM
 12-11-1895 William & w Hattie B & dt Carrie resigned mbrp (joined Presby)
 7-13-1905 Wm, rbr of parents, James & Asenath (infant)

ANKRUM

2- 9-1928 Merle, rbr
 6-30-1932 Merle & Shirley Arlo, drd
 2- 9-1928 Shirley, rbr

ANSON

9-14-1892 Mary M, rbr
 6-13-1919 Mrs. Mary, rbr

ARMS

11-11-1903 Roy, rbr fr Spencer, IA
 7-12-1906 LeRoy, rm to Mabel Garrett 6-20-1906

ARMSTRONG

1-13-1897 J C, rbr

ARNEY

5-13-1896 Jessie, rbr
 8-13-1903 Jessie, drd

ASHING

6-12-1930 Clarice (from Grinnell (IA) MM) received on cert dtd (?)

ATWOOD

10-12-1898 Sadie, rbr

AURINGER

11-19-1925 Adelia M, rocf Fairmount MM, IN, dtd (?)

AUSTIN

5-13-1920 E C & w Ida & dt Carolyn, rolf the U B Ch (Marshalltown, IA ?)
 dtd (?)
 7- 8-1904 Sadie, drd

BACH
5-12-1921 Gladys, Arleene & Phyllis, rbr
2-14-1924 Phyllis, Gladys, Aleen, drd for lack of interest in Fr Ch

BAILEY
12-22-1921 Mrs. Fannie, rbr
4-14-1927 John, rbr
7- 8-1904 Valarie, Harold, Ernest, William, Warren & Lena, drd

BAKER
5-13-1904 Spencer, rocf United Brethren Ch of Spring Valley, MN,
dtd (?)
3- 9-1905 Spencer, glt (?) Ch, Denova, IA

BALDWIN
12-13-1928 Charles, rbr

BALL
4- 8-1896 Frank L, rbr
5-11-1898 Frank, drd

BANGHART
3-14-1929 Mame, rolf Laurel M E Ch, Laurel, IA, dtd (?)

BANGSTON
3-10-1921 Susan, rbr
4-13-1922 Susan, glt Cong Ch of Mtn., IA

BARKER
2- 8-1906 Bessie & May, rbr
7- 8-1896 E F & w L A, rbr

BARRETT
7- 8-1915 Alma Ida, rbr
6-10-1920 Ida, drd

BATCHELOR
2-10-1903 Birdie V (minister) rocf Kedron MM, MN,dtd (?)
12-11-1902 Inez E (minister) rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
11-11-1903 Inez (minister) & Birdie (minister) gct Muscatine MM, IA

BATTIN
? Elizabeth B, CM
? James F, CM
? Jennie M, CM
10-12-1892 John, rbr
2-13-1901 John, j a Ch, mbrp ceases
? John W, CM
? Wm, CM

BEACH
5-14-1931 Marie & dt Irene (from Stanford (IA) MM) roc dtd (?)

BEALE
11-11-1915 Mrs. Anna E, rbr
1-10-1924 Anna, j a Ch, mbrp ceases

BEARD

8-13-1902 John P, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)

BEELIE

7- 8-1896 Mary, glt M E Ch, of Mtn, IA

BEESON

10- 9-1914 Ada (Pickard) rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)

BELLISFIELD

1-14-1904 Porter & Hannah, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

BENEDICT

11-13-1919 Emmer E (h of Larissa Ellen (Mendenhall)), rbr
? Larissa E, CM

BENNETT

4-14-1927 Charles, rbr
3-14-1929 Earl, Jr, Neola, rbr
12-22-1921 John E, Mrs. Pearl V, Richard H, Carrie J, Lois F, Georgia M, rbr
6-10-1926 (Bennette) John, Pearl V, Richard H, Carrie J, Georgia M, & Lois F, drd
2-11-1896 Lora A, rolf M E Ch of Rising City, NB, dtd (?)
8- 8-1912 Lora A, drd on req
6-30-1932 Richard, Louise Bonola, Robert & Earl, drd
2- 9-1928 Robert Earl, Richard Glen & Louise Bunola, rbr

BENTON

3- 9-1898 Walter, rbr
8-13-1902 Walter, glt 1st Cong Ch of Marshalltown, IA

BIGELOW

3-12-1908 Elroy, rbr
1-11-1912 Elroy, j a Ch, his mbrp ceased

BILLINGS

4-11-1918 E J, Jennie & Earl, rbr fr Nevada MM, IA
6-18-1925 E J & Earl, drd

BLACKLEDGE

11-11-1926 Francis, & w Jessie (Cope) & s Robert C, rocf DMI MM, dtd (?)
1- 8-1920 Jessie (Cope) gct DMI MM
4- 9-1908 Mina, glt Hay Springs, NB (MM ?)
6-13-1912 Mina (Pemberton) gct Bangor MM, IA

BLAKLEY

6-14-1928 Helen & Mona, drd
12-22-1921 (Blackley) Mona & Helen, rbr

BOGGIE

4- 8-1896 Lovina, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)

BONNETT

3- 8-1906 Edna May, rbr (infant)
 5-12-1921 Edna May, Floyd, Clyde & Bonnetta, rbr
 (Bonnette) Floyd, Clyde & Bonita, drd
 3-10-1904 Jesse, rbr
 4-13-1911 Jesse & w Jessie & dt May, drd
 10- 8-1908 (Bonnette) Ralph, d 1908

BOSWELL

11-24-1892 Harvey & w Mary, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8-13-1903 Harvey & Elizabeth, drd

BOWERS

12-22-1921 Rachel A & James, rbr

BOWLIN

12-10-1925 Nina, rbr
 6- 8-1933 Nina, drd

BROUGHARD

1-12-1898 Mary C, rbr

BRANHARD

11- 8-1899 Mary, gct Bangor MM, IA

BRAUER

12-10-1908 Charles, infant, rbr of parents
 2- 8-1906 Elmer, Ethel, Emma, rbr
 11-14-1929 Mrs. Merle, letter received fr M E Ch, Oskaloosa, IA, dtd (?)
 12-12-1929 Merle, letter received fr Oskaloosa (IA) MM, dtd (?)
 2-12-1931 Merle, & w (?) letter issued to DMI, MM
 3- 9-1905 Otto & w Anna, rbr
 12-10-1909 Otto & fam (?), glt M E Ch of Dothenburg, NB

BREEDEN

4-14-1927 Gatha (Maulsby (?)) glt M E Ch of Springfield, IL

BREWSTER

6- 8-1933 Lottie, & Mary Lou, drd
 2- 9-1928 Mary Lou, rbr

BRECKEL

1-11-1917 Mrs. Ethal, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Ethel, drd

BRIGGS

2-11-1904 Allen H (minister) & w Ruth, rocf Spring Bank MM, NB, dtd (?)
 6-10-1904 Mrs. Cora D, rolf M E Ch of West Point, IA, dtd (?)
 3- 8-1906 Lawrence Earl, rbr (infant)
 3- 9-1905 Lindley H, rbr
 9-17-1902 Willie, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-20-1907 Wm H, drd

BRINEY

5-12-1921 Jane Louise, rbr

BROWN

- 4-12-1905 Benjamin, rbr--from IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn.
 4-13-1911 Benjamin, granted trans to (?)
 10-13-1910 E Howard (minister) & w Ruth (Pemberton) & minor ch Percy, Russell, Beulah, Laurie, Francis, & Winema, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8- 8-1912 E Howard (minister) & w Ruth (Pemberton) & minor ch (?), gct Hartland MM, IA (certificate returned to Mtn., & then sent to Hartland, instead of Lynnville MM, IA)
 6-11-1914 Florence, rbr
 8- 9-1917 James & dts Marie, Avis & Lucile, rbr
 8- 9-1893 Mary, rolf M E Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd 7-14-1893 & minor dt Dorothy Ella, rbr
 8-14-1895 Mary & dt Dorothy Ella, glt M E Ch of Council Bluffs, IA
 5- 8-1895 Nellie, rbr
 5-11-1898 Nellie, drd
 4-13-1916 Stella, rbr

BRUCE

- 12-22-1921 Charles E, Mrs. Etta R, Mildred E, Robert Charles, Richard Lee, rbr
 6-30-1932 Charles, Etta, Mildred, Robert & Richard, drd

BRUSH

- 5-13-1904 Mrs. (?), rbr
 2-11-1909 Mrs. (?) glt United Brethren Ch of (?)

BUCK

- 6-10-1918 Arlo (Arla ?) & w (?) & ch Velma, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-12-1900 Catherine, rbr
 4- 8-1904 Catherine, glt Free Meth Ch of Omaha, NB
 4-10-1919 Mildred May, minor dt of Arla & (?), rbr
 11-13-1901 Pearl, rbr
 1-11-1906 Pearl, glt Evang Ch at Omaha, NB

BUNCE

- 11-11-1903 C D & w Matilda C rolf United Brethren Ch, Cambridge, IA, dtd (?)
 3- 9-1898 D J (Dr.) rolf the M E Ch of Nevada, IA, dtd (?)
 10-12-1898 D J (Dr.) recorded a minister (was minister at Nevada MM several years, a mbr of DMI MM, now deceased)
 4-13-1911 Matilda, drd, j a Ch

BURDSAL

- 6-20-1907 Dorthea (Parks) glt the M E Ch in Hillsboro, IL

BURT

- 4-14-1932 Carl L, rbr

BURTON

- 7-14-1897 Robert R, rbr

BUTLER

4-13-1922 Leta, rbr
 11-11-1903 Lizzie, rolf Presby Ch of Lenox, IA, dtd (?)
 5-13-1904 Lizzie, gct Presby Ch at Lennox, IA
 5-11-1905 Lizzie, glt 1st Presby Ch of Lennox, IA
 4-10-1924 Mrs. (?), glt Presby Ch of Waterloo, IA
 10- 9-1924 Margaret, rolf (?), dtd (?)
 2- 8-1923 Minnie, rocf Lynnville MM, IA, dtd (?)
 1-10-1918 Susannah, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)

BUTTERFIELD

12-10-1925 Jeanetta & Wilbur, rbr
 5-10-1933 Jeanette & Wilbur, drd

BUTTERS

4-13-1916 Edwin, rbr
 10- 8-1925 Edwin, glt M E Ch of Los Angeles, CA
 6-10-1909 Florence, rocf DMI MM, dtd (?)
 8- 9-1917 Leonard, rbr

CALKINS

3-13-1895 A T, rbr

CAMMACK

12-14-1892 Rumina, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, Lee Co, IA, dtd 9-12-1892
 10- 8-1908 Rumina, d 1908

CAMP

8-14-1901 Hattie, & s (?), rbr

CARRELL

11- 9-1922 George R & w (?) gct Aletetos MM, CA

CAREY

12-22-1921 Fernell, Wm & Maxine, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Henry, drd
 1- 9-1908 Henry S (s Mary D Winslow) rocf Fairmount MM, IN, dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Minnie & Rose, rbr
 5-11-1933 Minnie & Maxine, drd
 8- 9-1917 Newton & w Margaret & dts Reba I, Alice G & Ruth M, rbr
 6-14-1928 Rosa, drd

CARROLL

12- 8-1910 (Carrell) George & w Hattie rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-13-1911 Nellie (Eldridge) drd

CARTER

7- 8-1904 Carroll rbr of parents, Gurney & Emma
 4-13-1916 Claus, rbr
 3-11-1896 Emma, rbr (w of Gurney)
 1-11-1917 Francis, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-10-1920 Frances, drd
 2-11-1896 Gurney, rbr
 5-11-1933 Iva D, letter issued to Free Meth Ch of Milwaukee, WI
 4-10-1919 James Forbes, infant s of Carroll & Zueleme, rbr

CASE

2-?-1925 Wilma, rbr

CASTER

12-10-1925 Iva, rbr
8-10-1904 (Castor) John, rl

CAVART

2-13-1895 Emma, rbr
5-11-1898 (Cavert) Emma, drd

CAVENAUGH

5-12-1921 Nellie, rbr
5-14-1914 Thomas & Mary, rbr

CHADWICK

3-8-1923 Alice & Bernice, rbr
2-?-1925 Guy W, rbr
10-9-1924 Nettie, rolf (?), dtd (?)
10-9-1924 Robert & Margaret, rbr
10-9-1924 Winston, rbr

CHAMBERLIN

5-12-1921 Virgil, Arleene, Denice & Jean, rbr
12-22-1921 Wm & Mrs. Laura, rbr
6-30-1932 Wm, drd

CHAPIN

6-10-1909 Edward, rbr
2-8-1906 Franklin B & Ellen M, rbr
1-11-1912 Franklin & w Ellen gct (?) Ch, Santa Anna, CA

CHURCH

12-10-1925 Earl & Mertie, rolf (?) dtd (?)
12-10-1925 Edith & Flaudia, rbr
10-14-1896 Edward F & w Mary M & minor ch Arthur Bancroft, Edith Clare, Milo Louis, rocf New Hope MM, NB, dtd (?)
2-11-1904 Eli & Catherine, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

CLAPSADDLE

10-9-1924 Carrol, rbr

CLARK

4-12-1905 Robert, rbr--fr IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn.
2-9-1911 Robert, d 1911, mbr of IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn., IA

CLEMM

4-13-1933 Catherine, drd, ja Ch
3-11-1896 (Clem) Cora, rbr
5-10-1923 (Clem) Devina (s Geno & Catherine) glt Grace M E Ch of Sioux City, IA
5-13-1909 (Clem) Lester, infant s of Ruby & Ralph, rbr of parents
6-8-1911 Ralph & w Ruby, gct Pleasant Ridge MM, IA
11-11-1896 W G & dt Eddyth & s Ralph, rbr

CLEMENS

1-14-1904 Mrs. Minnie, rolf M E Ch of Eldora, IA, dtd (?)
6-20-1907 (Clemmons) Minnie, drd

COHN

12-10-1925 Julius, rbr

COIL

6-12-1930 Harvey, rolf Oskaloosa (IA) MM, letter dtd (?)
 8-10-1933 Harvey, letter issued to Nazarene Ch, Marshalltown, IA

COLLINS

11- 8-1917 Bessie, rbr
 8-14-1901 Eliza M, rolf the Presby Ch of Albion, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Elmer & Ruth, rbr
 10- 9-1924 J Leonard (h of Mina) rbr
 6-11-1914 L F, rbr
 9-12-1918 Mrs. Mary (w of Thomas) d 1918
 A Memorial of her was spread on the minutes. She was a mbr
 of Marshalltown Meeting for many years, and did much good in
 and for the meeting with her means.
 1-11-1917 Miss May, rbr
 12-22-1921 P L, rbr
 3-12-1925 Paul, rbr
 12- 9-1920 Rebecca, of Prairieville MM, IA, received into mbrp
 1-13-1921 Mina (Steelman) (w of Leonard) rocf Deep Creek MM, NC, dtd (?)
 12-10-1925 Ruth, rolf (?), dtd (?)
 4-13-1933 Ruth, letter issued to Bangor (IA) MM
 3-14-1929 Shirley Jean, rbr
 11-10-1910 Stanley, rolf Baptist Ch of (?), dtd (?)
 3-12-1903 Thomas G & w Mary M, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 9-1913 Thomas, d 1913
 1-10-1918 Wm, rbr
 10-11-1923 Wm, drd

COMER

6-30-1932 Alice & Vern, drd
 3-12-1925 Vern, rbr

COMMONS

7-10-1895 J Clinton & w Cassie, rocf Paton MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12- 9-1896 J Clinton (minister) & w Cassie, gct Albion MM, IA

CONDON

3- 9-1916 Edward L (h of Mary) rbr
 12-11-1901 Mary, rocf LeGrand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-10-1915 Mary, rocf LeGrand MM, IA, dtd (?)

CONLEY

5-14-1903 Edward, rbr
 1-10-1907 Edward & w Sarah E, glt the State Street Evang Ch, Marshall-
 town IA
 8-10-1905 Helen Marie, rbr (infant)
 3-12-1903 Sarah E, rbr

COOK

5-11-1898 Elmina F, drd, j a Ch

COOPER

8-10-1904 Amanda, rl
 6- 8-1933 Howard, Lowell & Lyle, drd
 2-13-1895 Joseph & Amanda, rbr
 12-10-1925 Lowell, Lyle & Howard, rbr

COPE

5-11-1922 Carolyn Evelyn (dt Oliver & Marie) rbr
 10- 9-1924 Dale (Dunken ?) Genevieve, Lea, rbr
 5-10-1917 Howard, (minister) chosen pastor
 9-13-1917 Howard (minister) & w Edna & 3 minor ch Robert, Elizabeth & Theodore, rocf Hartland (?) MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-22-1921 Howard W Jr, rbr
 7-11-1929 Howard (minister) resigned as pastor
 8- 8-1929 Howard & w Edna & minor ch (?) (except Robert) gct 1st Fr Ch, Muncie, IN
 9-13-1911 Jessie, glt (?) Ch, Fort Dodge, IA
 12-14-1916 Jessie, rolf M E Ch of Fort Dodge, IA, dtd (?)
 4-12-1917 Jessie, glt 1st Presby Ch of Creston, IA
 6-10-1918 Jessie, rolf 1st Presby Ch of Creston, IA, dtd (?)
 12-11-1930 Robert E recorded a minister
 8-11-1932 Robert (minister) & w Ardele, letter issued to Sea Side (Jamaica) MM
 4-10-1919 Stephen Ward (infant s of Howard & Edna) rbr
 6-13-1919 Mrs. Walter, rbr
 5-12-1921 Walter & Archie, rbr
 6-12-1895 William & w Florence & minor ch Belle, Ethel, Jessie, Ruby & Oliver

COPELAND

1-12-1899 Effie, rbr
 8-13-1903 Effie, drd

COTTON

12-22-1921 Arthur, Charles, Lois V, rbr, with Milford & Mrs. Letha
 6-18-1925 Arthur, drd
 10- 9-1924 Eva Grace, rolf (?), dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Monroe Wright & Kathleen Jannice, rbr
 1-10-1918 Viola & 2 dts Lois Anna & May Myrtle, rbr

COX

1-13-1927 Charles & w (?) & s (?) rolf M E Ch of Tama, IA, dtd (?)
 9- 8-1932 Charlie & w (?) & s Arthur, letter issued to Baptist Ch of Eldora, IA
 6-10-1926 Dorothy (Ware) drd (dt of Clyde & Ella Ware)
 7-12-1923 Robert Hedrick, rbr
 12-22-1921 Mrs. Veda & Howard, rbr

CRAFT

10- 8-1903 Mrs. Edith & ch Caugh & Clara, rolf M E Ch of (?), dtd (?)
 2-14-1907 Mrs (?) & 2 minor ch (?) glt M E Ch at Ford Dodge, IA

CRANDALL

4- 1-1926 Carl, rbr
 1-14-1932 Carl, letter issued to M E Ch, Marshalltown, IA
 4-14-1927 Ellis & Edith, rbr
 7-10-1930 Ellis & Edith, drd by req

- CREARY
3-13-1913 (Wm ?) & w (?) rolf M E Ch (?)
- CRINKLAW
1-12-1898 Grace L, rlr
5- 8-1895 John & (?), rbr
2- 9-1898 John M & Sarah A, rl fr mbrp
- CROSS
3-14-1929 Dale, Margaret, Gerald & Gretchen, rbr
3-14-1929 Nola, rbr
- CROZER
11-11-1903 Stella (Pemberton) & w (?) gct Hartland MM, IA
2-11-1904 Estella (Pemberton) & s (?) gct Rosedale, OR
- CUMMINGS
2-13-1895 Nellie, rbr
- CUTHBERTSON
12-10-1925 Paul & Della, rolf (?), dtd (?)
- DALBY
10-14-1909 William E & w Claribel, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)
11- 8-1923 William & w Clara & ch Nenema (?) & Evelyn, drd on req
- DALLAS
2-13-1895 Sadie, rbr
- DANN
12-22-1921 Ford, rbr
- DARNELL
1-11-1912 Mrs. Matilda, rbr
6-11-1914 Wm & Myrtle A, rbr
- DARR
5- 8-1901 Bazil (Mr.) rbr
12-22-1921 Edward, Mrs. Eva, LeRoy, Donald, & Vern, rbr
8- 9-1923 Edward & w Eva & ch Donald, Vern & LeRoy E, drd
8-14-1901 Jennie, rbr
1-10-1907 Mr. (?) & w (?) glt the State Street Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA
- DAVID
5-11-1892 Margaret J rocf Honey Creek MM, IA, dtd 4-9-1892
- DAVIDSON
4-13-1911 Cora (Battin) drd
- DAVIS
1- 8-1914 Asa T, received into mbrp
10- 9-1924 Daisy, rolf (?) dtd (?)
5- 8-1901 Dora Z, rbr
5-12-1921 Miss Fay, rbr
4-12-1925 Mabel Irene, rbr
5-14-1914 Mrs. Madge, rbr

DAVIS (Cont)

3-14-1929 Marie (Peters) rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-12-1907 Mary Jane, d 1907
 8-13-1931 Marwin Earnest (ch of Ross Davis) & w Dolly, rbr
 8-13-1931 Mildred Charleen, dt Asa & Lottie, rbr
 9- 9-1926 Mildred Louise (adopted infant dt of Asa & Lottie) rbr
 5-12-1910 Myra, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-13-1931 Nina Arlene, dt Justine & w (?) rbr
 2- ?-1925 Ross, rbr
 3-11-1896 Sampson, rbr
 5-11-1911 Sampson, drd fr mbrp for having signed the saloon petition
 1-13-1916 Veda C, rbr
 6-14-1917 Veda, gct Liberty MM, IA
 10- 9-1924 Virgil Jones, Kenneth Wm & Glen Earl, rbr
 9-17-1903 William, rbr
 3-14-1929 Wm Ralph, rbr

DAWSON

5-14-1914 Amy, rbr

DAY

5- 8-1901 Constance, rbr
 11-13-1902 Constance, gct Glenheder (?) MM, KS
 2- ?-1925 Flaudie, rbr
 3-12-1925 Frank (h of Flaudie) rbr
 4-12-1925 George (s Frank & Flaudia) rbr

DAYTON

7- 8-1904 Wm & Dollie, drd

DENBOW

6- 8-1916 Edna Mabel (dt Ruth Loney) rbr
 1-12-1922 Edna, rbr
 2-12-1931 Edna, letter issued to M E Ch, IA City, IA
 6-10-1920 Esther, drd

DIETRICK

11-23-1911 Mrs. (?) of the IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn., IA, drd on req,
 having j a Ch
 8-10-1905 (Detrick) Olive, d 1905
 2- 8-1899 Syrena & dt Olive, rbr
 4-12-1905 (Detrick) Wm, rbr--fr IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn.
 6-10-1915 (Detrick) Wm, drd on req

DEWEY

3-14-1929 Cora, rbr

DICKS

1-11-1923 Alvan (s Enos & Lizzie) rbr
 5-14-1914 Elizabeth & dt Edith, rbr
 2-13-1895 Enos & M, rbr
 9-12-1912 Enos & w Lizzie, drd on req

DILLON

4-14-1927 Bessie, rbr

DIXON

7-11-1907 Mrs. (?) & dt Bessie, rbr
 12-10-1909 Mrs. (?) & dt Bessie, drd

DOAN

7-13-1905 Zeno H (minister) chosen pastor
 10-12-1905 Zeno H (minister) & w Leona & minor s Kenneth B &
 Jane H (mother of Zeno H) rocf Mill Creek MM, Hendricks Co,
 IN, dtd (?)
 9-12-1907 Zenas H (minister) & w Leona & minor s Kenneth granted trans
 cert to New Providence MM, IA

DOBSON

8-13-1908 Amy, rolf M E Ch at (?)
 1-14-1904 D W, rocf Pleasant Ridge MM, IA, dtd (?) (a minister of the
 Gospel)
 8-13-1908 Dorsey (minister) & w Amy, gct Cummings MM, IA
 4-13-1911 Ethel (Cope) drd

DODGE

3-11-1920 Mrs. Minerva Jane (mother of Emmer E Benedict) rbr
 1-11-1923 Minerva Jane, d 1923

DOOLITTLE

12-10-1909 Lyra (Benedict) joined Baptist Ch, Marshalltown, IA,
 mbrp ceases

DORMADY

11-11-1903 James, rocf Kedron MM, MN, dtd (?)

DOWNING

2-14-1929 Laura, & dt Bernice, rbr

DOYEN

6-13-1929 Katherine, rbr

DRAPER

4-10-1901 Mary Ann, mbrp returned to Le Grand MM, IA, as she is
 not in the limits of Marshalltown MM
 12-22-1921 May & dt Loretta, rbr
 3- 8-1928 Sarah & Mrs. Elizabeth rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-22-1921 Thomas H, rbr
 12-10-1927 Tom, Sr., rbr

DUNHAM

6-11-1914 Charles, rbr
 12-13-1917 Charles & w Sarah gct Albion MM, IA
 6-13-1919 Iva, rbr
 2- ?-1918 Marie (Maria ?) rbr

EARLY

11- 9-1922 Jennie, rbr

EARNEST

6-30-1932 Norris, drd

EASTER

2- 9-1928 Merle, rbr
3-14-1929 Richard P, rbr

EASTMAN

5-13-1896 James H & w Mary E & ch James Ray, rolf M E Ch of (?),
Dakota, dtd (?)
8-10-1904 Jay, drd
12-14-1905 Jay, rbr
12-10-1909 Jay, drd
5-11-1905 Mary E, glt M E Ch at Alpena, SD

EDGAR

7- 8-1904 Steven, drd

EDGLER

11-13-1895 S, rolf Cong Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

EDSALL

12-14-1916 James Ralph, rbr
5-11-1933 Ralph (s Horace & Ruth) drd
8- 8-1918 Ruth & h Horace, rolf (?) dtd (?)

EDWARDS

12-10-1925 Nola Marie (infant dt of Velma (Buck)), rbr

EGBERT

3-10-1897 G W, rbr
8-10-1904 G W, rl

EICHORN

2- ?-1925 Ralph & Ruth, rolf the Evang Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
1-14-1926 Ruth, glt M E Ch at (?)
10-13-1927 Ruth, rolf the M E Ch of (Marshalltown, IA ?), dtd (?)

ELDRIGE

7-13-1898 Nellie, rocf Prairieville MM, IA, dtd (?)

ELGIN

7-13-1898 Hannah Elizabeth, rocf Prairieville MM, IA, dtd (?)
8-13-1903 N (?) Elizabeth, drd
10-13-1897 Wm & w Hannah, rocf Ottaman MM, Near Miami, Indian Territory,
dtd 7-24-1897
6-20-1907 William, d 5-28-1907

ELLIOTT

? Abi, CM
6- 8-1892 Abi F (mother of Ella (Elliott) Painter) rocf Hubbard MM,
IA, dtd 5-25-1892
4-12-1906 Elizabeth, glt Middle River MM, IA
7-14-1897 George, disc
8-10-1904 Grace W, recorded a minister
12-12-1900 (Melbin ?) & fam (?) rocf Spencer MM, IA, dtd (?)

ELLIS

2- 9-1911 Alice (Winslow) rocf Fairmount MM, IN, dtd (?)
12-22-1921 Frank, Clarence, Irene, Raymond & Elizabeth, rbr

ELLYSON

- 12-12-1900 Edgar P & fam (?) rocf LeGrand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-11-1903 Joseph & Mary, rocf Salem MM, OR, dtd (?)
 6-11-1908 Joseph, Mary, & Edgar P (minister - s of Joseph & Mary)
 & w Emily & 3 ch (?), glt Pentecostal Ch of the Nazarene
 at (?)

EMES

- 5- 9-1912 Mrs. (?) granted trans of mbrp to M E Ch, Twin Falls, ID
 8-10-1911 (Eames) Vernissa, rbr

EMILY

- 1-14-1904 Maud, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

ERNEST

- 3- 8-1923 Hazel, rbr

EVANS

- 6-11-1914 George W, Mrs. (?) & Frank, rbr

EVERTSON

- 12-22-1921 Hillman & Clarence, rbr
 2- 8-1923 Mrs. (?) Gundrum, rbr

FAIRBROTHER

- 3-11-1920 Blanche Irene, rbr
 11-10-1927 Jennette, glt M E Ch at Mitchell, SD

FARDNEY

- 1- 9-1908 Francis, rolf M E Ch of Coin, IA, dtd (?) (an inmate of IA
 Soldiers' Home)

FARMER

- 8- 9-1925 Mrs. Ernest & dts Wilma & Velma & Ona, rbr
 5-11-1933 Mattie & Ona, drd

FELLOWS

- 6-10-1920 Gertrude, drd

FELTON

- 5-14-1914 Gertrude, rbr

FERGUSON

- 8-11-1932 Ardele, dt Jesse & w Maud, of Marshalltown, IA,
 m Robert Cope, of Mtn., IA at Friends' Mtg House, Mtn., IA,
 8-?-1932
 4-10-1919 Eldon Carver, infant s of Jesse & Maud, rbr
 2- ?-1918 Gladys Myrtle, rbr
 12-12-1918 Jesse & w Maud & ch Carol & Ardelle, rocf LeGrand MM, IA,
 dtd (?)
 2- ?-1925 Joe & Nettie, rbr
 6- 9-1932 Joe, Nettie, Newton, Delos & Ruth, drd
 7-12-1917 Lucy, rocf LeGrand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Newton, Ruth & Delos, rbr
 5-13-1896 Nora, rbr
 7- 8-1896 Raymond, rbr
 4-13-1898 Ray, glt M E Ch at Washta, IA

FURNEAU

11-11-1896 James & Clara, rbr
 5-11-1911 (Ferneau) James, drd fr mbrp for having signed the saloon petition

FIELD

3-14-1929 Donald, rbr
 12-10-1925 (Fields) Ralph & w Etta & ch Helen, Kathern & Glen, rbr

FIGGE

10-10-1900 William (minister) & w Grace, rocf Oaks MM, WI, dtd (?)
 11-13-1902 Wm (minister) & w Grace, get Dedron MM, MN

FILER

3-29-1928 Mrs. Katie J, rolf the Ch of Christ, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
 5-11-1933 Kate, drd

FILL

5-14-1903 Lynn, rbr
 7- 8-1904 Lynn, drd

FLANDERS

5-10-1923 Mrs. William, rbr
 12-22-1921 W F, rbr

FORBES

8-10-1904 Alice, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Alice (mother of Zueleime (Forbes)) get Citrus Heights MM, CA
 2- 8-1906 Zulieme, rbr (dt Jack (not a mbr) & w Alice)

FORDHAM

8-10-1911 Abigal, rocf Muscatine MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-13-1915 Abigail, get Muscatine MM, IA

FOUNTAIN

9-14-1892 Francis C, rbr
 6-14-1906 Francis, d 1906

FOWLER

8-14-1901 J P, rocf Sugar Creek MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-14-1908 J P & Rosa, get Grinnell MM, IA
 9-11-1901 Rose Hoyt, rolf Grinnell M E Ch, Grinnell, IA, dtd (?)

FRAZIER

6-11-1914 Emily & dt Estella, rbr
 1-11-1923 Emily (mother of Stella (Frazier) Worley), d 1923
 3- 8-1917 Myra (D vis) get New Providence MM, IA

FROST

4-12-1899 Eleanor Mary, rolf (?), dtd (?)

FRY

2- 8-1912 Fannie, rbr
 4- 8-1915 Mrs. (?), glt M E Ch of Nevada, IA

FRYHOFF

5-10-1923 Albert, recommended to IA YM to be recorded a minister
 9-13-1923 Albert (minister) & w Edna gct Muscatine MM, IA (was
 evidently recorded as minister about 5-10-1923--no further
 mention made after that date)
 2-13-1919 Eliza & s Albert & his w Edna W, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA,
 dtd (?)

FULLER

3-10-1921 Anna, rbr

FULMER

2-13-1895 Fred, rbr
 2-13-1901 Fred, drd

GARDINER

6-10-1918 David & w Neva & ch (?) rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-18-1925 (Gardner) David, drd
 2- ?-1925 (Gardner) Mrs. Neva & dt Deloris, glt Presby Ch at Albion,
 IA

GARLINGHOUSE

1- 8-1903 Lyman E, rolf M E Ch, Hopkinton Charge, Dubuque Dist., Upper
 IA, Conference, dtd (?)

GARRETT

5-16-1900 (Garret) A E & w (?) & 2 dts Mabel & Jennie, rolf the 1st
 Cong Ch of Union, IA, dtd (?)
 7-12-1906 A E & w Mary E & infant dt Mariam, j a Ch - their mbrp ceases
 7-12-1906 Mabel, rm to LeRoy Arms 6-21-1906
 4-12-1906 Mariam, rbr of parents A E & Mary E of Oklahoma City, OK
 (infant dt)

GAUSE

7- 9-1902 Charles & w Levisa, rocf Willow Spring MM, MO, dtd 4-12-1902
 7- 8-1904 Dr & w (?) gct New Sharon MM, IA (Gauze)

GEAR

8-10-1904 ----- & fam glt (?) Ch, Marion, OR
 12-11-1902 E W & Mary & Loren, rocf M E Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

GEEDING

4-13-1911 Orpha (Winslow) granted trans to (?)

GIFFORD

9-10-1908 Earl, rolf 1st M E Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

GILBERT

2-11-1904 George rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

GILL

10- 8-1903 Abbie, drd

GILSON

3-10-1921 Arthur & w Goldie & ch Amy & Glenn, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Thomas Robert, rbr

GIMRE

3-10-1921 Christian, rbr
 5-12-1921 Howard & Alice (ch of Sundolph & ?) rbr
 12-22-1921 Sundolph H & w Maude, rbr

GOLWITZER

8-14-1895 Ella, rbr
 5-11-1905 Ella, glt 2nd Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA

GLIDEWELL

12-10-1925 Dewey, rbr

GOODRICH

10-12-1898 Mary, rbr
 8-13-1903 Mary, drd

GORSUCH

4-14-1910 Maggie, d 1910
 4- 9-1909 Maggie, rbr

GRACE

7-13-1911 Myrtle (Stevens) re-instated

GRAHAM

3- 8-1928 Mrs. Bertha, rolf the M E Ch at Albion, IA, dtd (?)
 4-14-1927 Clifford, Thomas & Gerald, rbr
 6-10-1926 Earl, drd
 6-14-1917 Hal, gct Chestnut Hill MM, IA
 10-12-1922 Hal & w Anna & ch Helen & Robert rocf (?) dtd (?)
 12-12-1907 Helen Rea, dt Hal & Anna (infant) rbr of parents
 4-14-1927 Lila, rolf (?), dtd (?)
 2-14-1907 Mr. (?) & w (?), rbr
 9-13-1911 Robert F (s Robert & Laura) rbr
 6-30-1932 Robert, Robert, Jr., Lyla, drd
 3-14-1929 Thelma June, rbr
 12-11-1924 Wilma Castle, gct (?)
 3-29-1928 Wm., Kenneth, Marion, Marjorie, rbr

GRASMEIER

2-11-1896 H R, rbr
 5-12-1897 Harry & w Sada, req discontinuation of mbrp

GREEN

12-14-1911 Harvey, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-11-1922 Leland Harvey (s Harvey & Beulah) rbr
 5-11-1933 L H & w Beulah & s Leland Harvey, drd
 8- 9-1925 Levi & w Amy & dt Frances E, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8-13-1931 Lyda (Malloy) letter issued to DMI, MM (Greene)
 12-10-1909 (Greene) M Jane (Benedict) joined Cong Ch of Mtn., IA, mbrp ceases

GREENHOW

5-14-1914 Mrs. Robert, rbr

- GREGSON
4-13-1911 Mary (Hoit) granted trans to (?)
- GREWELL
10- 9-1924 Bert & Mae, rbr
- GRIFFIN
9- 9-1919 Alexander & w Lucy, rolf M E Ch, Boonsville Station, ARK, dtd (?)
- GRIGGS
6-14-1923 Bert & w Jennie & s Maurice, rocf (?) dtd (?)
6-14-1923 Fay & Mina (ch of Bert & Jennie) rbr
2- 9-1928 Lowell Victor, rbr
- GRIMM
7- 8-1926 Edna May, drd at her req
11-22-1908 (Grim) Gladys Marie, rbr of parents, Roy & Nettie (an adopted ch)
6-18-1925 Gladys, drd
4-11-1918 Mrs. Lena, rolf 1st Evang Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
9-17-1902 Nettie May, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd (?)
10-12-1933 Nettie, letter issued to Pasadena (CA) MM (Grim)
7- 8-1904 (Grim) Roy, rbr
6-12-1924 Roy, drd (moved to Bloomington, IL)
- GROFF
3-28-1929 Glen Gilbert, Grace Adelaide, Vern Edward, Esther Marie & Lola May, rbr
- GROOSE
12-13-1917 Harvey, rbr
3-13-1919 (Grose) Harvey, gct Muscatine MM, IA
- GUNDER
11-11-1903 Lulu, rolf United Brethren Ch, Cambridge, IA, dtd (?)
- GUNDERSON
6-11-1914 Mary, rbr
12- 9-1920 Mary, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
- HADLEY
5-11-1898 Lewis I (minister) & fam gct Fairfield MM, IN
1- 9-1901 William Jasper (minister) & w Mary, rocf West Branch MM, IA, dtd (?)
10-12-1911 W Jasper (minister) & w Mary, gct DMI MM, IA
8-11-1897 Lewis I (minister) & w Edith & ch Elizabeth M, Ruth Ethel, Chester A & Helen (Hunt), rocf Fairfield MM, IN, dtd 7-15-1897
- HAERING
9-14-1933 Clarence L (minister) & w Eva & ch Paul, James, Marjorie, Mary & David, letter received fr Paton (IA) MM, dtd (?)
- HAINES
4-13-1916 Mildred, rbr

HALL

2-14-1929 Edwin V & w Maud, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-13-1930 Luella, letter received fr Minerva M E Ch, dtd (?)

HAMLER

3-29-1928 Howard Eugene & Maurine Frances, rbr

HAMMOND

10-12-1898 Arthur, rbr
 6-11-1903 Arthur & mother Mrs. Rhoda Hammond, gct DMI MM
 2-11-1896 Florence, rbr (now w of M E minister (?) Horton)
 7- 8-1896 Rhoda E, rbr

HAMPTON

8- 8-1894 Barclay (minister) & w Sara Jane & minor ch Lunetta & Gilbert E,
 rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd 7-26-1894
 6- 9-1897 Barclay (minister) & w (?) gct Wicheta MM, KS
 8- 8-1900 Clara (w of Edgar J) & minor ch Florence E, Viola M, Loren S
 & Mabel L, rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-13-1908 Curtis, rbr
 6-20-1907 Florence & Viola, drd
 12-14-1898 Gilbert & Nettie, gct Wicheta, KS MM
 11-10-1897 Roselle, Nettie & Gilbert, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd 10-21-1897

HARDESTY

1-14-1904 Martin, Katherine, Floyd, Mary J, Georgie, rbr fr Nevada, IA,
 CM of Nevada, IA MM

HARDING

3-10-1932 Carol, cert received fr 1st Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA
 12-22-1921 Herbert Loren, rbr
 8- 9-1917 L J (h of Rosa E) rocf M E Ch of Ira, IA, dtd (?)
 9-10-1925 Mr. (?), & w Rosa (minister) & ch (?) gct Hartland MM, IA
 10-10-1931 Lon I & w Rosa (minister) & ch Russell, Herschel, Herbert &
 Freda, letter received fr Hartland (IA) MM, dtd (?)
 4-14-1932 Norma Jean, rbr
 8- 9-1917 Rosa E (Myers) (minister) rocf Smyrna MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-10-1919 Russell Israel, Herschel Ernest & Freda Asenath (minor ch of
 L J & Rosa) rbr

HARLAN

7-14-1897 Henry, disc
 11-13-1913 Mary, received into mbrp

HARRINGTON

12-22-1921 Albert W, Mrs. Catherine, Kenneth & Myrtle, rbr
 6-30-1932 Albert & Catherine, drd
 5-11-1933 Kenneth & Myrtle, drd

HARRIS

10-11-1923 Phebe (Raley) gct Colorado Springs (Colo) MM

HARRISON

11- 9-1916 Rhoda, gct Le Grand MM, IA

HARTLEY
2-13-1895 Cora, rbr

HARTWELL
2- ?-1925 Clarence, rbr
2- ?-1925 Mrs. Clarence, rolf Cong Ch of Heaton, ND, dtd (?)

HARVEY
11- 8-1928 Gladys, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd (?)

HAVILAND
? Daniel, CM

HAWKS
8-10-1905 Jennie (Garrett) gct Salem MM, IA

HAWLEY
12- 9-1915 George & w Nellie (Southwick) rbr
5- 9-1929 George & w Nell & minor ch Mary Jane, letters issued to M E Ch, Lemmon, SD
10- 9-1924 Mary Jane (adopted infant dt of George & Nellie) rbr
7-11-1907 Nellie (Southwick) glt Park Ave M E Ch at Minneapolis, MN

HAYNER
2-13-1908 Sydney, rbr
12-10-1909 (Haynor) Sydney, drd

HAYNES
7- 8-1904 Lottie (Hubler) rl

HEACOCK
12-13-1917 Arthur E & w Alice & 2 minor ch Edith & Winifred, rocf Liberty MM, IA, dtd (?)
3-10-1921 A E & w (?) & minor ch (?) gct Motor MM, IA

HEALD
1- 9-1901 Elizabeth, rocf West Branch MM, IA, dtd (?)
7-11-1900 Joel, rocf Sugar Creek MM, IA

HEIZER
1-14-1904 Mae, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

HENDERSON
10- 9-1924 Alice Arlene, rbr
10- 9-1924 Samuel J, Mary A & Wylie, rbr

HENNESEY
4- 1-1926 Irene, rbr

HIATT
4-14-1927 Vera, rbr

HILD
9-11-1930 John & w (?), letter received fr Nazarene Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

HILDRETH

5- 4-1902 Karl, rbr
 1-12-1905 Karl W, gct Glenwood MM, IA

HILL

6- 9-1910 Elizabeth rocf Center MM, IA, dtd 4-20-1910
 5-12-1921 Olive, rbr
 5-12-1925 Olive, drd on req

HILSABECK

6- 9-1927 Olive (Ridgeway) glt Bethel Grove Christian Ch (north of Marshalltown, IA)

HINSHAW

10-14-1904 Ethel, rbr

HOAG

5-12-1897 Hepsey A (minister) rocf Lawrence MM, KS, dtd 4-14-1897
 7-12-1899 Hepsey (minister) gct Pleasant Plain MM, IA
 2-10-1903 Hepsey (minister) rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd (?)

HOCKERSMITH

8-10-1922 Agnes Mae, infant dt of Fay & (?), rbr
 6-10-1926 Mrs. Anna, drd
 12-22-1921 Mrs. Fay, rbr
 6-30-1932 Fay & Agnes, drd
 12-22-1921 Ray F & Mrs. Anna, rbr
 5-12-1925 Ray, drd

HOCKETT

4- 1-1926 Arthur J, Flossie, Lester, Ruth E, rocf Portsmouth MM, VA, dtd (?)
 3-13-1895 Henry, rbr
 11- 9-1898 Henry & James, drd
 9-14-1892 James & w Rebecca, rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd 8-15-1892
 6-14-1923 Josiah & w (?) rocf (?) dtd (?)
 11-19-1925 J S & w (?) gct Spring Valley MM, MN
 12- 8-1926 J S (?) & fam gct (?)
 12-13-1928 Josiah (minister) & w Anna rocf Kedron MM, Spring Valley, MN, dtd (?)
 3-10-1904 Rebecca gct La Fayette MM, KS

HODGIN

8-13-1908 Nereus M, called as pastor
 11-22-1908 Nereus M (minister) & w Melissa F, rocf (?) dtd (?)
 9- 8-1910 Nereus M (minister) & w Melissa gct Bangor MM, IA

HOGLE

12-10-1925 Archie & Abbie, rbr

HOGKINS

6-30-1932 Hazel Earnest, drd

HOLDEN

6-18-1925 Clara, drd

HOLLENBECK

6-13-1919 Mrs. W. rolf the United Brethren Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd
(?)

HOLLINGSWORTH

6-14-1906 A J, Alice M, Mabel, Lulu & Florence, drd
11-13-1901 Alice M, rbr
4-10-1901 J A & minor ch Mabel M, Lulu L, & Florence, rocf Le Grand
MM, IA, dtd (?)
8-13-1931 J Raymond & w (?) letter received fr Bangor (IA) MM, dtd (?)
2-13-1895 Mariah, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
1-12-1898 Maria, gct Los Angeles MM, CA
9-16-1896 S J & w Ellen, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
3-13-1901 Sylvester & fam (?) drd

HOLMAN

6-12-1930 Maurice Raymond, rbr

HOLT

4-13-1911 Oliver, Pearl, Sylvester & Bruce, drd

HOOKER

5-12-1921 Aleene, rbr
2- 8-1917 Ivan, rbr (s Laban & ?)
3-12-1914 Laban & w (?) rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)

HOOVEN

5-12-1921 May & Elsie, rbr
2-14-1924 May & Elsie, drd for lack of interest
2- ?-1918 Sarah Nell, rbr
12-10-1925 Velma, Helen & Robert, rbr

HOOVER

1-10-1918 Arthur E & w Ella rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

HORTON

11- 9-1905 Florence (Hammond), glt M E Ch, Blackwell, OK

HOWARD

1-13-1916 Jennie, rbr
3- 9-1916 Lucretia, rbr
10- 9-1914 Samantha, rbr

HOWELL

3-29-1928 Elizabeth Lou, Lester C, Clayton W, Ray (Alped ?) ch of Opal &
(?), rbr
3-29-1928 Mrs. Opal, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)

HOYT

3-13-1901 Mary E, rolf M E Ch at Grinnell, IA, dtd (?)

HUBLER

3-13-1895 Mrs. E & Florence, rbr
11- 9-1922 Jacob, rbr
2- 9-1928 Kenneth, rbr
4-13-1916 Lola, rbr
2-13-1895 Lottie, rbr
12-10-1909 Pearl, drd
4- 4-1921 Ruth Ann, rbr

HUDSON

6-10-1920 Emily, drd

HULL

6-10-1926 Bessie (Graham) glt M E Ch of Grant, IA

HUMPHREYS

12-22-1921 P H & w Sarah, rbr

HYDE

4-11-1918 Bertha (Peterson) rocf Springdale MM, IA, dtd (?)

4-11-1918 Harry, rbr

INBODY

1- 9-1908 Jacob, mbr of IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn., IA, rbr

INGLEBRITSON

4-10-1919 Miss Mary, rbr

INGLEDUE

4-14-1932 Clarice, rbr

IRELON

6-30-1932 Adelia M, drd

ISHMOUD

2- 9-1898 John W & Frances A, rbr

IVERSON

2- 9-1928 Eleanor, rbr

9-12-1929 Lair, letter issued to M E Ch, Goodland, KS

JACKOBSON

10- 9-1924 Frederick C, rbr

JACKSON

6-10-1909 J T & w (?) & fam (?) rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-10-1926 Margaret (Stanfield) drd

1-12-1911 Mina, d 1911

4-13-1911 Warren, drd

JAMES

1-14-1904 Frank, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

JARVIS

6-12-1924 Helen, drd (moved to DMI)

JAY

5-12-1910 "doctor", d 1910 (s of Samuel)

4- 9-1909 Samuel, rocf Salem MM, OR, dtd (?)

JENSEN

5- 8-1919 Jens & w Mamie & ch Marie, rocf Stanford MM, IA, dtd (?)

9- 9-1919 Jens & w Mamie & minor ch Marie, gct (?)

JESSUP

5-11-1933 Fernell, Grace, Lettie, Nellie, Lue, John Jr, Pearl, drd
 4-14-1927 Grace, rbr
 5-14-1914 Lois, rbr
 12-10-1925 Nellie Hazel, Lettie, Ferniel, John, Lue & Pearl, rbr
 6- 8-1892 Rosa A, rbr
 ? Samuel E, CM
 8-13-1903 Samuel, drd
 10-12-1892 Stephen, rbr

JOHNSON

6-10-1926 Clarence & Harold, drd
 9-20-1899 E S, rbr
 6- 8-1892 James, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Laura, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 2-13-1901 Lemon, drd
 8-13-1903 O S, drd
 5-11-1911 Omar & w (?) gct Le Grand MM, IA

JONES

6-13-1929 Mrs. Arthur, letter received fr 1st Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
 5-14-1931 Charles & w Katheryn & s Edwin received by cert fr New Providence (IA) MM, dtd (?)
 5-11-1933 Charles & w Catherine & s Edwin, letter issued to Le Grand (IA) MM
 1-11-1917 Erma (Pickering) rocf Richmond MM, IN, dtd (?)
 1-11-1893 Esther, rocf DMI MM, dtd 8-3-1892
 11-14-1907 Esther, d 1907
 2-11-1904 Frank & Leo, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM
 12- 9-1896 G A, rbr
 10-13-1897 George A, disc on req
 4-11-1918 Ida, rbr fr Nevada MM, IA
 6-18-1925 Ida, drd
 2- 8-1917 Leroy, rocf the 1st Presby Ch of St Louis, MO, dtd (?)
 1- 9-1919 Le Roy & w (?) gct 1st Presby Ch, Clinton, IA
 ? Mattie I, CM
 6-13-1929 Richard W & Rodger L, rbr
 5-11-1933 William Carey, drd

JORDAN

2-12-1914 W E, rbr

JURGENSON

4-14-1927 Bonnie Joan, rbr
 2- ?-1925 Harry & w Mabel, rbr
 12-10-1925 Merril Dean (s Harry & Mabel, rbr

KAPLE

5-13-1896 Margaret Jeanett, rbr
 7- 8-1904 Mrs. Margarete, drd

KELLER

4-14-1927 Charity E, rbr

KELLEY

8-13-1931 Donna Charleen, rbr

KEMPER

12-22-1921 Robert A & Mrs. Jessie A, rbr
 6-12-1924 Robert & w (?) drd (removed to Frankford (Frankfort ?), IN)

KENDALL

4-13-1911 Daisy, drd (w of Will)
 2- 9-1928 Doris Marilyn (infant dt of Doris & Wilbur) rbr
 2-11-1909 Eva (w of Mack) & ch Wilbur, Marie, Lucile & Juineta, rbr
 8-13-1931 Joan Clair, rbr
 4-13-1916 Lucile, rbr
 2-10-1903 Mack, gct Hartland MM, IA
 8-11-1910 Robert & Ruth, rbr of parents, Mack & Eva (twins, infants,
 Robert d possibly in 1910 ?)
 12-13-1899 Will, Mack (brothers) rbr
 4-13-1911 William, drd (h of Daisy)

KENNEDY

12-10-1925 Fanny, rbr

KERSEY

4-11-1918 Iva, rbr fr Nevada MM, IA
 6-18-1925 Iva, drd

KETTLEWELL

2-11-1904 George H, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

KIEZER

1-14-1904 Frank, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

KILLGROVE

3-10-1897 Winnie, rbr
 9-12-1900 (Kilgrove) Winnie, gct Wicheta MM, KS

KIMMEL

12-14-1933 George & w Edna & dt Mary Jennett, rbr

KING

7- 8-1896 (Dr.) ? , rolf (?), dtd (?)

KINZER

7- 9-1908 Walton R, rbr
 7-13-1911 Walton & w Clara (Andrews) gct (?)

KIRBY

9-12-1929 Jennie, letter issued to Friends' Ch, Huntington Park, CA
 6-11-1914 Theodore, & w Jennie (Jackson) (minister) rocf Cleveland MM,
 OH, dtd (?)

KIRK

1- 9-1908 D B, mbr of the IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn., IA, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Roland & Ruth, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 5-11-1933 Ronald & Ruth, drd

KISSICK

10- 9-1919 Mary (WYCA Secy) rocf Vermilion MM, IL, dtd (?)

- KNIGHT
 6-11-1914 Anna E, rbr
 2- 9-1922 Anna, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Clifford L & Edith (Mills) rolf (?)
 4-12-1925 Frances Lee, rbr
 3-14-1929 Roy Paul, rbr
- KOCH
 4-12-1925 John, Pauline, Loretta, Marie, rolf the Grace Reform Ch of Biscoomb, IA, dtd (?)
- KOHN
 6-30-1932 Zelma Farmer, drd
- KOLLIN
 2- ?-1925 Anna, rbr
 5-11-1922 Wm & Robert (adopted twins of Fred & Anna) rbr
- KOON
 6-30-1932 Ina Collins, drd
- KROFFT
 1-14-1904 Eugene, rolf Evangelical Ch of Zearing, IA, dtd (?)
 9-13-1906 (Kroff) Eugene, d 1906
- LACKEY
 9-12-1894 Mrs. Katherine, rbr
 7- 8-1896 Catherine, glt Baptist Ch of Mtn., IA
- LAIR
 2- 9-1928 Clara (Montgomery) rolf the 1st Baptist Ch of Eldora, IA, dtd (?)
 6-14-1923 James, rbr
 5-12-1921 Louise, rbr
 3-10-1921 Minnie, rolf 1st United Evang Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
 9- 9-1921 Walter, received fr Evang Ch of Marshalltown, IA, by letter, dtd (?)
 1- 8-1920 Wilbur, rolf United Evang Ch of (?), dtd (?)
- LAMAR
 2- ?-1925 Alice, rbr
 5-11-1933 (Lamer) Alice, drd
- LAMBERT
 2- 9-1928 Earl, Cyntha, Charleen, Martha, Mary, Earl Jr, Cyntha Jr, rbr
 7- 9-1931 Earl & fam, letter issued to DMI MM
- LAMPMAN
 11- 9-1911 Ada, drd on her req
 1-14-1904 L Glen, rbr
 12-10-1925 L Glen & w Alice & ch Lester, Charles, Robert & Max, rbr
- LANDIS
 2-13-1908 Clara, rbr
 4-13-1911 Clara, drd
 4- 8-1896 Eunice, rbr
 2- 8-1906 Iantha & Orval, rbr (brother & sister)

- LANDON
 4-13-1911 D B, drd
 6-13-1900 Mrs. (?), rbr
- LANGER
 5-12-1910 Herbert Walter, rbr
 6-10-1920 Walter & w (?) & ch (?) gct DMI MM
- LAVELY
 5-14-1914 Mrs. Genevieve, rbr
- LEACH
 2-13-1895 Samuel & w Ann Eliza & minor s Walter, rocf Le Grand MM,
 IA, dtd (?)
 1- 9-1908 S Y, d 1908
 8-13-1903 Walter, drd
- LEHMAN
 4-13-1911 Jennie B, drd
- LEWIS
 4-12-1905 Berry & w Rachel rocf (?) dtd (?) (Inmates of IA Soldiers'
 Home, Mtn.)
 11-11-1920 Carl & w Anna & ch Evan, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
 6-14-1923 Carl & w Anna & ch Evan & Margaret, rocf (Oskaloosa MM, IA ?),
 dtd (?)
 4-14-1927 Elda, rbr
 10-10-1907 Evan, infant so Carl & Anna, rbr of parents
 2-14-1907 George, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4-14-1927 Gordon, rbr
 2-11-1909 L B, glt Nazarene Ch, of (?)
 12-14-1922 Nellie (w of George) rolf Christian Ch of Marshalltown, IA,
 dtd (?)
 10-11-1923 Nellie (Thompson ?), gct Ch of Christ (or Christian Ch) of
 Marshalltown, IA
 12-10-1927 Orval C, rbr
- LIEN
 10- 9-1924 Edwin Arthur, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Vera, rolf (?) dtd (?)
- LIGHTFOOT
 4-12-1905 Thomas L, rbr, --from IA Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, IA
 10- 8-1908 Thomas, d 1908
- LISCOMB
 3-12-1908 Nora M, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd 3-4-1908
 12-10-1909 Nora, drd
- LLOYD
 6-10-1904 Etta (Hubler) gct Prairieville MM, IA
 12- 9-1920 Martha & Sibyl, of Prairieville MM, IA, received into mbrp
 12-10-1925 Mary, rbr
- LOCKE
 2- ?-1925 Geraldine, rbr

LONEY

6- 8-1916 Mrs. Ruth, rbr

LONG

2-13-1895 Willie, rbr

7-14-1897 Willie, disc

LONGMAN

10- 9-1924 Arbie H & Florence, rbr

8-13-1931 George W, rbr

10- 9-1924 John A & Loren Theo., rbr

LOSS

5-11-1933 Charles C, drd

7-11-1900 George & fam, rbr

LOUNSBERRY

1-12-1899 Iva (now Iva Andrews) rbr

LUICK

11-11-1915 Mrs. Anna, rbr

LUNDIN

? Beryl & Bern (s of Wade & Constance) rbr

4-14-1932 Wade & w Constance, rbr

LUNDY

1-13-1910 Daniel & w Sarah gct Central City MM, NB

McCOY

1-14-1904 O J, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

McCRARY

6-13-1929 Martha V, rbr

9-13-1917 Sarah, glt the M E Ch at DMI

10-12-1916 Wm, drd on req

McDANIELS

1-14-1904 Eddie, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

1-11-1906 Gertrude (Teeter) gct Nevada MM, IA

4-11-1918 (McDaniel) James, Zella, Raymond, Donald, rec into mbrp fr Nevada MM, IA by req

10-11-1923 Raymond, James, Donald, & Stella, drd

McDONALD

5- 8-1901 Earl, drd

McKITTRICK

12-22-1921 Alice, rbr

6-30-1932 (McKitrick) Charles & Alice, drd

McKNIGHT

3-11-1909 Silas, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

McLANE

4- 1-1926 Mildred, rbr

MACY

7-12-1899 Effie, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5- 8-1901 Effie, gct Kemma (?) MM, NB

MADDOCK

9-10-1914 Amy (dt of Louisa Richardson) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)

MALES

3-29-1928 Cecil, rbr
 2- ?-1925 Martha, rbr

MALLET

6-12-1901 Albert R & w (?) Harriett, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-12-1914 (Mallett) Albert, rbr

MALLOY

2-14-1924 Lida (dt of James (minister) & ?), rbr

MANN

8- 9-1917 Miss Bessie May, rbr
 11- 9-1922 Grace, rbr
 11- 9-1922 Harry, gct Bangor MM, IA
 12-14-1916 Henry F & w Lizzie & ch Harry Elmer & Le Roy, rbr
 5-11-1933 Henry F & Leroy, drd
 9-20-1899 Isaac, rbr
 8-13-1903 Isaac, drd
 11- 8-1928 Lucile, gct Bangor MM, IA

MARLOW

1-14-1904 Douglas & Ruth, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

MARTIN

12-22-1921 Annas, rbr
 12-22-1921 Donald, rbr
 1-12-1922 Earl, rbr
 6-10-1926 Earl, Ethel & Annas, drd
 1-11-1917 (Marten) Frank, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Frank, drd
 3-10-1921 Samuel, Laura & Ethel, rbr

MARSH

5- 8-1895 Sarah, rbr
 5-11-1898 Sarah, drd

MARSHALL

5-11-1898 Ada, drd
 2-13-1895 Addie, rbr
 11-14-1907 E H & w Ruth Iona, received fr M E Ch of Albion, IA, dtd (?)
 3-12-1908 Ernest H, recorded a minister
 6-11-1908 Ernest (minister) rlr
 4- 9-1909 Ione, glt M E Ch of Salem, IA

MATHEWS

2-13-1895 George & William H, rbr
 5- 8-1895 Isabelle, rocf Hesper MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-11-1909 Ralph R, rbr

MAULSEY

10- 9-1924 Anna, Orval Adna, Donald Arthur & Robert Denneth, rbr
 3-14-1918 Gatha Elizabeth (dt Wendell & ?), rbr
 12-22-1921 Lottie, rbr
 9-13-1928 Mrs. Minnie P, rolf 1st Baptist Ch of Marshalltown, IA,
 dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Ruth, rbr
 12-10-1925 Shirley Ann, rbr
 4- 8-1920 W L, rolf South St Paul (Ch ?), MN, dtd (?)
 6-10-1926 W L, drd, joined Cong Ch at S Haven, MI
 1-10-1924 Wanda & Inez, j a Ch, mbrp ceases
 10- 9-1919 Wauneta & Inez, rbr
 10- 9-1913 Wendell P, rbr

MAUS

12-10-1927 Ethel & Hazel, rbr
 6-30-1932 Mrs. H V & Hazel, drd

MAYBURY

1- 9-1908 Calvin, mbr of IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn, IA, rbr
 4-13-1911 Calvin, drd

MEANS

1-14-1904 Wm T & Dora, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

MEECH

2- ?-1925 Richard, rbr

MEIER

5-11-1933 Geraldine Stanfield, drd

MELBORN

4-12-1906 Grace, glt Middle River MM, IA

MELCHERT

2- ?-1925 Hazel, rbr
 6-30-1932 Hazel, drd
 12-22-1921 Mrs. Olive & Alice, rbr

MELICK

3-14-1929 Dennis Kendall, rbr

MELTON

6-30-1932 Wilma Farmer, drd

MELTVEDT

2- 9-1928 David & Robert, rbr
 3-14-1929 Irva, rbr
 3-14-1929 Richard Oliver, rbr

MELTWEEDT

4- 1-1926 Caroline, rbr

MELVOLD

10-12-1898 Dorothy, rbr
 2-13-1901 Dorothy, drd

MENDENHALL

2-13-1895 Daisy (dt J Riley & Mary E) rbr
 3-11-1896 Eli B & w Mary Jane & s Hubert Pearson, rocf Chester
 MM, Hardin Co, IA, dtd (?)
 1-10-1894 Hannah, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd 12-13-1893
 11-10-1894 J Riley & w Mary E, rbr
 7-11-1912 J Riley & w Mary E, resign mbrp
 3-10-1904 Luella, rocf Chester MM, Hardin Co, IA, dtd (?)

MERRYMAN

7-12-1893 Thomas & w E Amelia, rolf M E Ch, Gilman, IA, dtd (?)
 5-16-1900 (Merriman) Thomas A & w (?) E A, glt M E Ch, at Milford, IA

MILLER

12-12-1907 A W, ja Ch, mbrp ceases at Mtn.
 9-14-1905 Alva W, rbr
 5- 9-1907 Alva W, recommended to become a minister
 12-10-1925 Ernest W & w Mamie, rbr
 12-10-1927 Mrs. Lola, & Melba, rbr
 7-12-1928 Lola & dt Melba & s Robert, glt 2nd Presby Ch, Freeport, IL
 5- 9-1907 Luella (Andrews) glt the M E Ch at Norwith, IA
 9-17-1902 Myrtle, rolf Baptist Ch of Omaha, NB, dtd (?)
 4-13-1911 Myrtle A, Ruth & Dessie, drd
 2- 9-1928 Robert, rbr
 2-12-1931 Ruth, letter issued to M E Ch, Austin, MN

MILHOUSE

10- 9-1924 Miss Agnes R, Benjamin & Franklin, rbr
 12-11-1930 Ivan, recorded a minister (Millhouse)
 10- 9-1924 (Milhous) Maud K, Ivan C, Donald H, Leonard W, Nida K, Loland R,
 Franklin Jr, rolf (?) dtd (?)

MILLS

12-10-1925 Bertha Mary, rbr
 4-14-1927 Howard Alvin, rbr
 8-10-1904 Sadie, rl

MONINGER

9- 9-1920 Howard, rbr
 6-30-1932 Howard, drd

MONROE

11-14-1912 Ralph & w Jessie (minister) & s Samuel, rocf Salem MM, IA
 dtd (?)
 4-10-1924 Ralph & w Jessie (minister) & s Samuel, gct Pasadena MM, CA

MOON

11-10-1894 Mrs. Artie, rbr
 12- ?-1894 E F (h of Artie Moon) rbr
 2-13-1895 Lena & Julia, (dts of E F & Artie Moon), rbr
 11- 9-1898 Lena, drd

MORELAND

5- 8-1895 Jane, rbr
 5-11-1898 Mary Jane, drd

MORRISON

10- 9-1924 Allie, rbr
 6- 8-1933 Allie, drd
 4-12-1899 Frank, rbr
 10-14-1904 Frank, rl
 3-14-1929 Guy, rbr
 11- 8-1899 Mary, rolf 1st M E Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?) (mother of Frank)
 4- 8-1904 Mary, rlr

MOSS

10- 8-1903 Mary E, drd

MOTE

7- 8-1904 Carrie, drd
 3-11-1896 Margaret, rbr
 10- 8-1908 Margaret, d 1908

MUNSON

3-13-1901 Rozelle (Hampton) glt M E Ch at Marshalltown, IA

MURPHY

1- 8-1903 Minnette, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-10-1909 Minette, drd
 9-13-1911 Minette, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-22-1921 Mrs. Vesta, Mina, Dorothy & Jeanette, rbr

NELSON

4-14-1927 Rachel, rbr

NEWBY

8-10-1904 Elizabeth, rbr
 7-20-1916 Jesse & w Margaret, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 9-13-1928 Jesse (an elder) (h of Margaret) d 1928, A memorial was spread on the minutes.

NEWTON

7-11-1900 Merle, rocf Le Grand MM, IA

NOBLE

10-13-1897 J A (Free Methodist minister) rolf the Free Meth Ch (Mtn. IA ?) and will have him recorded a minister in the Fr Ch by the MM on M & O, as provided by discipline
 3- 9-1898 J A, recorded a minister
 7-13-1898 J A (minister) & fam, gct Alum Creek MM, OH
 10-13-1897 Mary M (w of J A) & minor ch James Arthur, Irene Elizabeth, Mary Blanche & Frank, rbr

NOKES

2-11-1904 Elmer, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM
 1-14-1904 Nettie, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

OGDEN

3-14-1929 Hazel, Bernice, Beulah May, Grace Irene, Dale Francis, Betty Jane, rbr
 3-14-1929 Mott & Elizabeth, rbr
 3-29-1928 Neva, rbr

OLDORPER

10- 8-1903 Rhila, drd

OLSON

12-10-1927 May, rbr

ORCHARD

5-14-1914 Norman, Eliza Jane, rbr

O'ROURKE

3-11-1896 James, rbr

10-13-1897 James S, disc on req

OSGOOD

3-14-1929 Beulah, rbr

3-14-1929 Lee Calvin, rbr

12-10-1925 Lee & Ada, rbr

PACKER

9- 9-1921 Elwood, rbr

9- 9-1921 Estella, rolf Presby Ch of State Center, IA, dtd (?)

5-12-1921 John, Grace, Dorothy, Benjamin, Asenath & Stella Ruth,
rbr

6- 8-1933 Neal & Ralph, drd

2- 9-1928 Ralph, Neil & Pauline, rbr

12-14-1933 Ralph & Pauline, drd, j a Ch--the M E at Albion, IA

PAINTER

2- 8-1906 Carl, rbr (s of Wm & Ella)

8- 8-1900 Catherine (Lackey) rolf the 1st Baptist Ch of Marshalltown, IA,
dtd (?) (2nd w of Isaac Painter)11-14-1907 Catherine (w of Isaac--2nd m) glt Baptist Ch at Marshalltown,
IA

10-13-1897 Isaac, rbr

7-11-1907 Isaac, resigned as mbr of Mtn. Fr Mtg

12-14-1911 Isaac, d 1911

8- 8-1912 Jesse & w Kittie & dt Anna Marie, drd on req

7-12-1893 Joanna T, dt Anna, s Jesse & his w Kittie, rocf Hubbard MM
IA, dtd 6-16-1893

6-20-1907 Lee C, d 6-13-1907 (s Jesse & Kittie, age about 14)

6- 8-1892 William R & w Ella rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd 5-25-1892

2-11-1896 Wm R, rbr (h of Ella (Elliott))

PALMER

12-11-1902 A E & w (?), rocf M E Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

4-13-1911 A E & w Elizabeth (minister) granted trans to (?)

6-10-1904 Elizabeth, recorded a minister

PARKER

10-12-1898 W B & Elva, rbr

6-20-1907 W B & Elva, drd

PARKS

8- 9-1917 Clyde C, rbr fr Hillsboro, IL

11- 8-1917 Clyde, glt (?) Ch, Traverse City, MI

11-11-1904 Dortha, rbr

PARRIOTT

1-14-1904 Luke & Minnie rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

PARSONS

7-10-1919 Ben R & w Lulu (an elder) & s Verne & adopted dt Beatrice, rocf Liberty MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2- 9-1928 Donna Joan & Frances Jean (infant dts (twins) of Vern & Hester) rbr
 8- 9-1925 Hester (Green) dt Levi & Amy rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 7-10-1930 Vern & w Hester & minor ch (?), letter issued to Bangor (IA) MM

PATTON

12- 9-1904 B J C & fam (?) gct Greenville MM, IA
 3-10-1904 (Patten) Elizabeth (minister) & (Patton) B J C, rocf Greenville MM, IA, dtd (?)
 4- 8-1904 Myrtle (Taylor) rolf 1st Baptist Ch, of Oregon City, OR, dtd (?)

PAUL

2- ?-1925 Avis, rbr
 10- 9-1924 Bertha, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 12-10-1925 Zella Roberta, rbr

PEARSON

10-12-1916 Gulielma, d 1916
 11-13-1902 Margaret, gct Oak (?) MM (?)
 6-10-1920 Wm J & w (?), drd
 11- 9-1802 Wm R rocf Oskaloosa City MM, IA, dtd 10-27-1892
 8-14-1901 Wm R, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA, (duplicate cert)
 6- 8-1911 Wm R & w Margaret rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-11-1922 Wm R & w Margaret, reinstated
 3-10-1927 Wm R gct Denver MM, Colo

PEASE

3-14-1929 Emma, rolf Baptist Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
 3-28-1929 Emma, letter received fr 1st Baptist Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
 3-14-1929 Leona May & Clarence Dale, rbr

PECKHAM

? Lizzie, CM
 8- 8-1894 Lizzie, rbr
 ? Willard, CM
 12-11-1895 Willard, recorded a minister
 3-14-1912 Willard L, resigned mbrp

PEMBERTON

5-11-1898 Allen & w Nancy & minor ch Minella & Estella, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 9-13-1906 Allen & w Nancy gct Rose Dale MM, OR
 11-13-1902 Belle, gct Hartland MM, IA
 2- 8-1906 Blanche, rbr
 4- 9-1908 Blanche, glt Hay Springs, NB (MM ?)
 11- 8-1893 Clarkson & w Ella & minor ch May, Walter, Wilfred & Ross, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd 10-26-1893

PEMBERTON (Cont)

- 5-13-1896 Clarkson & fam, gct Newburg MM, OR
 4-10-1919 Elizabeth Fern, Wilma Grace & Alice Mildred, rbr
 4-14-1910 Enos E & w Bertha & dt Florence, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd
 (?)
 10-13-1897 Floyd (a minor) rocf Ottaman MM, near Miami, Indian Territory,
 dtd 7-24-1897
 10-12-1892 Harmon, rbr
 6-14-1906 Harry & Floyd, drd
 6- 9-1921 Helen (dt Clinton & ?), rbr
 11-11-1896 John & fam (?) gct Salem MM, OR
 11-24-1892 Leroy & w Laura & minor dt Elsie, rocf Hartland MM, IA,
 dtd (?)
 1- 8-1903 Le Roy & w (?) & minor dt Elsie, glt Le Mar M E Ch, MO
 6-10-1920 Luther & w Belle & ch (?) rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-24-1892 Mary B & minor ch Emily M, Mina, Edwin & Harry, rocf Hartland
 MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8-10-1911 Mina, received into mbrp by (?)
 12-14-1911 Verlou rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-13-1912 Verlou E & w Anna (Andrews) & minor ch (?) gct Hartland MM, IA
 6-13-1919 Verlou E & w Anna (Andrews) & minor ch Fern Elizabeth, Wilma
 Grace, & Alice Mildred, rocf Iowa Falls MM, IA, dtd (?)
 3-14-1929 Verlou & w Anna (Andrews) & ch (?) gct Whittier MM, CA

PEPPER

- 7- 8-1904 Addie, drd
 1-12-1898 (Peppers) John & w Adda, rocf the Meth Protestant Ch of St
 Anthony, IA, dtd 9-29-1897
 2-13-1901 John, drd

PERISHO

- 5-14-1908 Cora (Clem) gct La Grand MM, IA

PERKINS

- 1- 8-1903 Ernest A, rbr
 2-11-1904 Ernest G glt Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA
 8-10-1916 E G, rbr
 10-12-1916 E G, drd

PETERSON

- 3-11-1926 Lars, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 8-10-1904 Mabel & Leonard, rbr of mother & consent of father
 12-14-1933 Margaret, rbr
 5-13-1909 Mattie & ch (?) glt Wheatridge M E Ch, Edgewater, CO
 2- 9-1911 Peter, d 1911

PHILLIPS

- 4- 9-1931 Caroline, rbr
 5-14-1931 Charles & w (?) & s Lewis M, rolf La Moille Community Ch,
 La Moille, IA

PHIPPS

- 3-14-1912 Jennie, rocf Grinnell MM, IA, dtd (?)

PICKARD

8-11-1897 Clark E & w Emma, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA, dtd 7-10-1897
 12-22-1921 Kenneth Max, rbr
 5-12-1910 Laura Ruth, rbr
 6-14-1923 Lillian (2nd w of Clark) rbr
 10- 9-1924 Zueleime (Forbes) (Carter) & minor ch (?), gct Citrus Heights
 MM, CA

PIERCE

12-22-1921 Alice, rbr
 5-11-1933 Ferniel Carey, drd

PIERSON

10- 9-1914 Wm (minister) & w Gulielma, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)

PIKE

6-11-1914 Ardella, rbr
 3-11-1909 Mary, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Mary, drd

PILOT

11-11-1903 H William (minister) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-11-1903 H William (minister) chosen pastor
 6- 8-1905 H Wm (minister) & w Hester R, joined Baptist Ch, mbrp ceases
 2- 9-1905 Hester F, received fr South Clemeland MM, OH, dtd (?) (w of
 Wm (minister))

PIM

2- 9-1928 Ethel Elizabeth, rbr
 4-14-1927 Lloyd & Jennie, rbr (Pimm)
 5-11-1933 Lloyd, Jennie & Ethel, drd

PLANDER

3-14-1929 Charles, rbr
 4-14-1927 Martha, rbr

PLOWMAN

6-14-1906 Agnes (Lloyd) drd

POND

2-11-1904 A C, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM
 2- 9-1928 Shirley Jean (infant dt of Laura (Sharer) & ?), rbr

PONTIUS

11- 8-1893 Mattie, rbr
 5-11-1898 Mattie, drd

POOL

1-14-1904 Elzy & Mrs. (?), rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM
 1-14-1904 Roy & Verna, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

POWERS

11- 8-1928 David & w Cora, rolf 1st United Evang Ch of Marshalltown, IA,
 dtd (?)

PRESNALL

3-10-1910 (?) infant ch of John & Etta, d 1910
 6-14-1906 Etta, rbr, Gale & William, rbr of parents, John & Etta

PRESNALL (Cont)

3- 8-1906 (Pressnell) John rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)
 12-10-1925 Wm, rbr

PRICE

7- 8-1896 Sarah E, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

FRUITT

6-11-1914 Freda, rbr
 11-12-1914 Freda, gct Albia MM, IA
 12-10-1914 Mrs. Susan, rocf Albia MM, IA, dtd (?)

PAUL

10- 9-1924 Voris & Zelph, rbr

PUCKETT

2- ?-1925 Mrs. Clara & adopted s Ernest Franklin Beverly, rolf Grace
 M E Ch at DMI, dtd (?)

PURDY

11-13-1901 Ellison R (minister) secured as pastor
 12-11-1901 Ellison R (minister) & w Harriett & s Alexander, rocf Falmouth MM,
 Portland, ME, dtd (?) (Alexander is s of Ellison R Purdy by
 1st w)
 9-17-1903 Ellyson R (minister) & w Harriet & s Alexander, gct Oskaloosa
 MM, IA

PURGETT (?)

6-10-1920 Estella (Brown), drd

RALEY

4-13-1911 Helen B, drd
 11- 9-1922 Phebe, rocf (?) dtd (?)

RAMSEY

12-22-1921 Flossie, rbr

RANDALL

4-11-1918 Calvin rbr fr Nevada MM, IA
 5- 9-1918 Calvin & w (?) gct Bangor MM, IA
 1-13-1916 Effie T & Clara, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Effie rocf Minneapolis MM, MN, dtd (?)
 8-10-1922 Effie, gct Noblesville, IN

RANKIN

1-14-1904 Frank & Anna M, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM
 4-11-1918 Frank, Anna May, Mabel C, Elsie May, rbr fr Nevada MM, IA
 6-12-1924 Frank & fam, drd (removed to Mentor, MN)

RATCLIFF

11- 9-1922 Ida, rbr

REAUGH

4-14-1927 Clarence, Sarah, rbr
 2- 9-1928 James, rbr
 4-14-1927 Nadine, rbr

REECE

2- 9-1928 Mrs. Villa, Eva, Warren, Etta & Iva, rolf Presby Ch at Albion, IA, dtd (?)

REED

2-14-1924 Emma & her ch Clifford & Mildred, rbr

REIBSAMEN

9- 9-1926 Glenn & w Katherine (?) & ch Bonita, Burlington & Lydia, rolf Bethel Evang Ch of Manly, IA, dtd (?)

9- 9-1926 Glenn Charles (s of Glen & Katherine (?)), rbr

REISINGER

12-14-1911 D W & w Florence & minor ch Clare & Warren Lewis, rbr

RHOADES

4- 1-1926 Clara L, rocf Sawyer MM, WI, dtd (?)

12- 8-1926 (Rhodes) Mrs. Clara L, glt (?)

RICE

6- 9-1897 Alvara, gct Salem MM, OR

RICH

11-13-1919 Clarence & w Vera, granted certificate of trans to (?)

1- 8-1914 Isaac & w Emma & ch Hattie, Clarence, Paul, Kenneth, received into mbrp (Isaac Rich, a minister, is chosen pastor)

5- 9-1918 I N (minister) & w Emma J & ch Hattie Leora & Oliver Kenneth, gct Denver MM, CO

6-10-1926 Paul (s Isaac (minister) & Emma), drd, removed to CA

6-10-1918 Vera (w of Clarence) rolf (?), dtd (?)

RICHARDS

8- 9-1917 Glen, rbr

11-13-1901 Minnie, rocf Spencer MM, IA, dtd (?)

8- 9-1917 Loretta, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

7- 8-1904 Minnie, gct Central City MM, NB

RICHARDSON

9-10-1914 Louisa, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd (?)

RICHIE

7-14-1906 Bernard & Adaline, drd

RICKETTS

12-12-1918 Adam S & w Mary L & s Max, rocf New Providence MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-30-1932 (Rickett) Max, drd

RICKEY

12-22-1921 Ethel, rbr

RIDGEWAY

11- 9-1922 Olive, rocf (?), dtd (?)

RILEY

2-11-1896 Wm, rbr
5-11-1898 Wm, drd

RINDEN

4-13-1916 Nels & w Theresa & ch Doris O, Carroll G, Martha R, Donald S & Frances V, rbr

ROBERTS

12-14-1911 George & w Mabel & minor ch Esther Elizabeth & Ada Ruth, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)
4-10-1919 Lois Mildred, infant dt of George & Mabel, rbr

ROBINSON

8-14-1901 Eldora & 2 minor ch Beulah & Wendell, rocf Prairieville MM, IA, dtd (?) & h Howard H & 3 minor ch Mildred M, R Bruce & Herbert C, rbr
2-11-1904 Howard A & fam glt 1st M E Ch of Colorado Springs, CO

ROCKEY

3-14-1929 Francis, rolf State Street Evang Ch, Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
5- 9-1929 Frances, letter received fr State St Evang Ch, dtd (?)

ROE

6- 9-1921 Arthur (h of Neta) & dt Arleene, rbr
4-13-1922 Arthur & w Neta & dt Arleene, gct Buffalo MM, IA
4-12-1925 Arthur & w Neta & minor dt Arleene, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
4-13-1933 Arthur & w Neta & ch Arlene & Newton, letter issued to M E Ch, West Union, IA
12-10-1925 James Newton (s Arthur & Neta (Netwon)), rbr

ROGERS

5- 8-1895 Carrie, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
4-13-1911 (Rodgers) Carrie, drd
1- 8-1903 Wm H, rbr
6-14-1906 (Rodgers) Wm, drd

ROSENBOROUGH

1-14-1904 Frank, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

ROUPE

2- 9-1928 Richard Earl (Erle ?), rbr

ROUNDY

10- 9-1919 Mrs. J L, rocf La Moille Cong Ch, IA, dtd (?)

RUNNER

12-10-1925 Evangeline, rolf (?), dtd (?)
12-10-1925 Lloyd, rbr

SAINT

8-10-1904 Charles, drd
? John Q, CM
6-14-1906 John Q & Merle, drd
? Lydia G, CM
? Nina M, CM

SAMPSON

12-11-1913 Arlington L & w Vera & 2 minor ch Gladys & Gordon, rolf M E
Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)

SANTEE

7- 9-1903 Mary, rocf Mt Vernon MM, SD, dtd (?)
9- 8-1910 Mary, gct Whittier MM, CA

SAWIN

1- 8-1931 (family) letter issued to DMI MM
9-13-1928 Russell & w Mary & minor ch Mary Alice & Helen Joan, rocf
Iowa Falls MM, IA, dtd (?)
3-14-1929 Russell William, rbr

SCHANZ

6-14-1923 Anna (dt Lillian Pickard) rbr

SCHUMANN

10- 9-1924 Mae, rbr

SCOFIELD

12-10-1925 Ferdinand & Mabel, rbr
4-14-1927 Mina C, rbr
6-30-1932 (Scoffield) Mina & Ferdinand, drd

SCOTT

4-10-1901 Alta, rbr
7- 8-1904 Alta, drd

SHAFFER

9-11-1930 Bessie, letter received fr Oskaloosa (IA) MM, dtd (?)
4- 9-1909 Joseph of the IA Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, IA, rbr
11-11-1920 Miss (?), not having been trans when Nevada MM mbrp was
trans is received into Marshalltown MM, IA, and is gct
DMI MM
4-11-1912 Stella M Lively, rocf Linden MM, IA, dtd (?)

SHANK

12-22-1921 Stephen, rbr
6-30-1932 Stephen, drd

SHANNON

11-13-1902 Walter, rbr
7- 8-1904 Walter, drd

SHARER

4- 1-1926 Cecil (s Edith & ?), rbr
11- 9-1911 Mrs. Edith, rocf Grinnell MM, IA, dtd (?)
5- 9-1912 Laura May (age 4), Wilbur (age 1y 10m) ch of Edith & ? Sharer,
rbr
12-14-1933 Wilbur & w Lenora, rbr

SHARP

11-10-1927 Blanche, glt M E Ch, at Mitchell, SD
3-11-1920 Charles R & w Lydia A & s Adrain B & Blanche D, rbr

SHELDON

4-10-1919 Lanier Gordon, infant s of Arthur & Florence, rbr

SHELTON

5-12-1921 Loreata, rbr

SHIELDS

4-12-1905 Wm, rbr, fr IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn.
10- 8-1908 Wm, d 1908

SHIPLEY

12-10-1927 Della, rbr
6-30-1932 Della, drd

SHOCKLEY

12-14-1916 Alice Maude, rbr

SHORT

1-14-1904 Andrew, Mary & Manda, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

SHOWALTER

3-29-1928 Mrs. Elizabeth, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)

SIMCOX

5-14-1914 Grover, rbr
7-14-1921 Grover, recorded a minister 5-27-1921
7-13-1922 Grover (minister) & w (?) gct (?)

SIMMONS

7- 8-1904 Anna, rbr
2- 8-1906 Floyd, rbr, d age about 15 ?
11-10-1910 Floyd (s Philip & ?), d 1910

SIRDOREOUS

12-14-1892 Esther, rbr

SISSON

11- 9-1898 Minnie, rbr
7- 8-1904 Minnie, drd

SKINNER

3-13-1930 Marion W, rbr

SLOAT

10- 9-1924 Amanda, Wayne & Herbert, rbr
10- 9-1924 Jesse E, rolf (?), dtd (?)

SMALL

10-14-1926 Lula & Sylvia, rocf Grinnell MM, IA, dtd (?)
1-13-1933 Lula (mother of Sylvia) letter issued to Center (?) MM

SMELSER

7- 8-1904 (Benj ?), Elvira, Nellie & Grace, drd

SMITH

4- 8-1920 Herbert & Merle, drd
10-14-1904 Jessie, rbr
1-11-1923 Joseph & w (?), rbr
4-13-1916 Merle & Herbert, rbr
11- 9-1922 Nellie Hooven, gct Bangor M^M, IA
3-14-1929 Richard Wm, rbr

SMITH (Cont)

- 3-14-1929 Walter & w Nellie (Hooven) & ch (?) Robert & Esther, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)
 5-11-1933 Walter, Nell (Hooven), Robert, Richard & Esther, drd

SNYDER

- 12-28-1892 Anna P, rolf Newburg MM, OR, dtd 12-19-1892
 2- 9-1898 Anna, glt the first Cong Ch of Colorado Springs, CO
 7- 8-1915 Phoebe rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

SOUTHWARD

- 3- 8-1928 Blanche (instead of rbr, is made to read:) rolf the Hickory Grove U B Ch, Osceola, IA, dtd (?) by vote of MM
 2- 9-1928 Vernon & Blanche, rbr
 6-30-1932 Vernon, Blanche, Wallace & Lavis, drd
 2- 9-1928 Wallace, Doris, rbr

SOUTHWICK

- 7-12-1906 Edward, glt M E Ch at Oskaloosa, IA
 8-10-1904 Jesse & w Mary & ch Nellie, Will, Ed & Lottie, rbr
 4-11-1912 Jesse & w Homer, j a Ch, mbrp ceases
 3-14-1912 Mary, j a Ch (Nazarene) mbrp ceases
 4-10-1919 Mrs. Minnie, rbr
 9-10-1925 Wm W (Dr.) & w Anna & ch Mary, Charlotte, Wm Jr, & Robert, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 11-14-1929 W W & w Anna & minor ch (?), letter issued to M E Ch, Marshalltown, IA

SPENCER

- 3-14-1912 Ada, ja Ch (Christian) mbrp ceases
 7-13-1905 Elma, rbr of parents, George & Allie L (infant, d at age of about 2)
 11- 8-1906 Emma, dt George & Allie L, rm to E Burt Trupp, 11-?-1906
 10-12-1898 Floyd, rbr
 4-10-1919 Floyd Bryant, Laurence Wayne, Mary Laurretta (minor ch of Floyd & Marie) rbr
 3-12-1925 George, rbr
 4- 8-1896 George H & w Allie L & ch Emma, Floyd & Beulah M, rbr
 7-11-1912 George H & w Allie L, resigned mbrp
 6-14-1923 George Hadley (infant s of Floyd & Marie) rbr
 6-30-1932 Marie, drd
 4-12-1925 Raymond Wallard (s Floyd & Marie), rbr
 5-12-1921 Wendell James (s Floyd & Marie), rbr

STANFIELD

- 5-12-1921 Geraldine, Reba & Lucile, rbr
 3-10-1921 Lee & Lillian rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)
 2-14-1924 Lee & w Lily & ch Reba, Lucile & Phebe, gct Le Grand MM, IA
 4- 4-1921 Margaret, rbr

STARR

- 5-11-1892 James, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd 3-19-1892
 2-13-1901 James D, glt the M E Ch at Grinnell, IA

STAUFFER

- 12-10-1925 John J, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 12-10-1927 Monnie (s John & ?), rbr

STEPHENS

6-30-1932 Mildred (Carter) & Evyon, drd

STEVENS

2- 8-1906 Myrtle, rbr
4-12-1923 (Yvonne ?), rbr

STEVENSON

4-11-1918 Samuel, Mary B, William A, Lydia, & Marian, rbr fr Nevada MM,
IA
12-13-1917 Wm & Marion, rbr
6-18-1925 Wm, Lydia & Marian, drd

STILL

5- 8-1895 Mrs. (?), rolf M E Ch of Marshalltown, IA, dtd (?)
2-13-1895 Robert P & George W, rbr
2-14-1900 Robert, drd

STILLWELL

11-13-1901 John & fam (?), rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd (?)
7- 8-1904 John & fam (?) gct Searsboro MM, IA

STOCKER

4-14-1927 Osie, rolf (?), dtd (?)

STOOPS

1-14-1904 Charlie, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

STORMS

5-13-1896 Hannah, rbr
11- 9-1898 Hannah, drd

STROUT

? Nancy H, CM
5-11-1892 Nancy H, rocf Minneapolis MM, MN, dtd 4-14-1892
3- 8-1893 Nancy, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
? Silas F, CM
9-14-1892 Silas F (minister) rocf Glenn Falls MM, NY, dtd 8-3-1892
8- 9-1893 Silas F (minister) gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

STUBBS

? Lizzie, CM
10-13-1921 Walter, rolf Cong Ch of Green Mountain, IA, dtd (?)

STUDOR

3-14-1929 Fred, rbr

STYLES

5-11-1892 Eliza, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd 4-16-1892
? Lyda, CM
9-14-1892 Lyda, rbr

SWEARENGER

4-14-1927 Carl Dean, rbr
4-14-1927 (Swearingen) Cecil, rolf (?) dtd (?)
12-10-1925 (Swearingen) Jack Clayton, rbr
6- 8-1933 (Swearingen) Jack, Carl & Cecil, drd
2- 9-1928 (Swearingen) Loreene, Floreen, Howard, Rose, Louise & Mary Lela,
rbr

SWEEDBERG

5-11-1933 Mary Lloyd, drd

SWIFT

7- 8-1909 Arthur (missionary on the field ?), d 1909

SWITZER

5-12-1921 Dolly & Mabel, rbr

6-14-1928 Mabel, drd

TALBOTT

6-14-1906 B J & w (?) rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-20-1907 Benjamin F & w (?), j a Ch, mbrp ceases

8- 9-1906 Florence, rbr

10-10-1907 Florence, glt Nazarene Ch of Canton, IL

TENNIS

2-13-1901 John, drd

TERRILL

5-14-1914 Mrs. Mary, rbr

TEST

5-14-1914 Martha & dts Blanche & Bertha, rbr

11-11-1920 Martha & dts Blanche & Bertha, gct Pasadena MM, CA

TETER

1-14-1904 Gertrude, rolf Presby Ch of Nevada, IA, dtd (?)

TETWILER

1-14-1904 Mr. Ernie & Eva, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

1-14-1904 Henry, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

5- 9-1918 Henry & Laura, glt the West (?) Evang Ch of Nevada, IA

4-11-1918 Laura & Henry, rbr fr Nevada MM, IA

THOMAS

10-11-1893 Dora Z, gct Chicago MM, IL

8- 9-1893 Edith, gct Le Grand MM, IA

11-24-1892 Henly & w Edith, rocf Hartland MM, IA, dtd (?)

3-14-1929 Meint H & w Caroline, rolf Albion Presby Ch, IA, dtd (?)

3-28-1929 Meint H & w Caroline, letter received fr Albion Presby Ch, Albion, IA, dtd (?)

THOMPSON

4-14-1927 Donna Jean & Pauline, rbr

5-11-1933 Donni Jean & Pauline, drd

3-14-1929 Georgia Ann, rbr

3-14-1918 Mrs. (Phipps) gct Grinnell MM, IA

THORN

8-10-1904 Carl, rbr

6-20-1907 Carl, drd

THORNBURG

3-13-1895 Amanda J & Mattie E, rbr

2-13-1901 Amanda & Mattie, drd

THURBER

1-10-1894 Sarah Josepha, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd 1-3-1894

TODD

12-14-1905 Homer, rbr
2- 9-1911 Homer, glt M E Ch at Oskaloosa, IA

TODHUNTER

4-12-1925 Benjamin S & Minerva, rolf M E Ch of Earlham, IA, dtd (?)

TOMLINSON

11-10-1909 Eddyth (Clem) glt United Brethren Ch, near Tama, IA

TOWNSEND

12-11-1913 Ruth, rolf M E Ch of Marshalltown, dtd (?)

TRAVIS

5- 8-1895 Margaret, rbr

TRUPP

1-11-1906 E B, rolf M E Ch, Waterloo, IA, dtd (?)
11- 8-1906 E Burt, rm to Emma Spencer, dt George & Allie L, 11- ?-1906
6-12-1930 Vivian, rolf Bethel Grove (IA) Ch of Christ, letter dtd (?)

TUBBS

7- 8-1904 Edward, drd

TUTTLE

6-14-1906 Otto, drd

TWEED

4- 9-1931 Connie, rbr
3-12-1931 Martha, rbr
12-22-1921 Ruth, rbr

TWEEDT

4- 1-1926 Russell & Gordon, rbr

VAJGART

4-14-1927 Sophia, rbr

VAN BUREN

9- 9-1926 Douglas Dean, rbr
12-10-1925 Franklin, rbr

VAN HOOK

6-11-1914 Mrs. Eliza A, rbr

VAUGHAN

11-13-1913 Dorothy Ella (dt Mary Harlan) received into mbrp

VERTZ

2-13-1895 George R, rbr

VESTAL

5-14-1914 Melvina, rbr

VOKOUM

4-10-1930 Ed & w (?) letter received fr Le Grand (IA) MM dtd (?)

WADDINGTON

5-14-1914 Maude E, rbr

WAGNER

7- 8-1909 Anna, rbr
 4-13-1911 Anna, drd
 6-10-1926 Mrs. L F, drd
 12-22-1921 (Wagoner) Mrs. L F, rbr

WALKUP

1-12-1899 Ola, rbr
 8-13-1903 Ola, drd

WALTERS

7- 9-1931 Elma, rbr
 8-13-1931 Leslie, rbr
 8-13-1931 Ward, rbr

WARDMAN

10- 9-1919 Sarah, rbr

WARE

10-11-1893 Alfred T (minister) rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 8-3-1893)
 12-13-1893 Alfred T, recorded a minister
 5-13-1896 Alfred T (minister) & w Lillian (Hadley) gct Newburg MM, OR (?)
 1-12-1898 Alfred T (minister) & w Lillian (Hadley) rocf Newberg MM, OR,
 dtd (?)
 7-13-1898 Alfred T (minister) & fam gct Short Creek MM, OH
 1-11-1923 Clyde (h of Ella) rbr
 5-12-1921 Dorothy (dt of Ella) rbr
 10- 9-1924 Edward & Keath, rbr
 3-10-1921 Mrs. Ella & s Cecil, rbr
 4-11-1900 Emma (Pemberton) & minor s Ralph, gct DMI MM
 12-22-1921 Homer (s of Ella & ?), rbr
 6-30-1932 Homer, Alice & Edward, drd
 2- 8-1906 Marie, rbr

WARNER

11- 8-1906 Julia, d 1906

WARRING

6-14-1906 James, Effie & Lyle, drd
 5- 4-1902 James & fam (?) rocf Scott Mills MM, OR, dtd (?)

WEBER

6-12-1930 Fred L & w Margaret, rbr

WEDGEWOOD

2-13-1901 Luella, drd
 2-13-1895 Mae & Luella, rbr
 5-12-1897 May, resigns mbrp

WELSH

1- 9-1908 Oliver, mbr of IA Soldiers' Home, Mtn, IA, rbr
 6-10-1915 (Welch) Oliver, drd on req

WELCHEL

6- 9-1897 Cora, gct DMI MM

WELLS

5- 8-1895 Pearl, rbr

WENDT

8- 9-1917 John, rbr

4- 8-1920 John, drd

WHALEY

9-14-1916 Edgar & w Emma & ch Pearl, Alberta & Floyd, rocf (?) dtd (?)

6-14-1923 Emma May, rbr

12-22-1921 Florence (Byers) rbr

WHEAT

1-13-1921 Alta (Cotton) & dt Maxine, rbr

2-10-1921 Ruth, rolf Marshalltown, IA, Bethany United Brethren Ch,
dtd (?)

6-14-1923 Virginia Viola, rbr

WHEELER

4- 8-1896 John, rbr

2-13-1901 John, drd

WHINERY

6-10-1909 J M & w (?) & fam (?) rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)

3- 9-1916 J M & w Nellie, gct Bangor MM, IA

12-22-1921 J M, Mrs. Nellie, Vera & Vern, rbr

12-11-1902 Samuel & w Lydia E, rocf Bangor MM, IA, dtd (?)

10-12-1916 Vera & Vern, gct Bangor MM, IA

WHITE

4- 9-1914 Ann Eliza, rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd (?)

2- 8-1906 Calvin J, Cassie & Vera (brother & sisters) rbr

10-14-1920 Calvin J of Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA, s Joseph & Sarah,
of Marshalltown, IA

& Zola F Winslow, having proposed m with each other in a religious meeting of the Society of Friends, held at Marshalltown, IA, on (?) and the case being considered by a MM of said Society, and no objection appearing, were liberated to m, and were m 10-14-1920 at Friends' meeting house, in Marshalltown, IA.

1-12-1922 Clyde Paul, rbr

3-11-1896 Elmer & Maud, rbr

8-13-1903 Elmer & Maud, drd

8- 9-1917 Mrs. Emma, rbr

12-14-1916 Frank J, rbr

6-10-1920 Frank, drd

12-22-1921 Mrs. Hannah, rbr

2-13-1895 Joseph & w Sadie, rbr

WHITLEY

8- 8-1929 Charles O (minister) called as pastor

11-14-1929 Charles O & w Mary Olive & s Robert M, letter received fr Friends' Ch, Oskaloosa MM, (IA) dtd (?)

8-14-1930 Charles O (minister) called as pastor another year

7- 9-1931 Charles O (minister) resigned, for call to Univ Fr Ch, Wichita, KS

8-13-1931 (Whiteley) Charles O (minister) & w Mary Olive & s Robert, letter issued to University Fr Ch, Wichita, KS

WHITNEY

5-11-1933 Gladys (Ferguson) drd

WHITSON

12- 9-1896 Mary, rbr

WICKS11-13-1902 E J & w Etta rolf the Cumberland Presby Ch of Nevada, IA,
dtd (?)

6- 8-1905 E J & w Etta, gct Stanford MM, IA

11-11-1904 Mrs. Etta, rbr

WILDE

2-11-1904 George H & w Nellis (Pemberton) & ch (?) gct Hartland MM, IA

WILKINSON

6-10-1920 Reese, rocf Le Grand MM, IA, dtd (?)

WILLIAMS

8- 9-1917 Hope C, Joseph, John S, Freda Levern & Walter, rbr

1-12-1899 J Edgar (minister) & w Anna & minor ch Esther Miriam, rocf

West Branch MM, held at West Milton, OH, dtd 12-10-1898

10- 9-1901 J Edgar (minister) & w Anna & ch Esther & Marjory, gct Earlham
MM, IA

4-14-1927 John, Joe, Mrs. Hope & ch of Joe (?), gct Portland MM, OR

WILLITS

4-14-1927 Mildred H, rolf (?) dtd (?)

WILSON

6-14-1906 (?) infant dt of Vernon & Grace, rbr

12-10-1925 Albert E, rbr

8-14-1901 Alvin E, received into mbrp fr Honey Creek MM, IA

4-11-1929 Alvin, letter issued to Whittier MM, CA

6-14-1906 Bertha, drd, j a Ch

3-11-1896 Nathan W, & w Anna & minor ch Ida M & Bertha A, rocf New
Providence MM, Hardin Co, IA, dtd (?)

2-14-1900 S Anna, rbr

3- 8-1906 Vernon & w Grace rocf Hubbard MM, IA, dtd (?)

11-14-1907 Vernon & w Grace & ch (?) gct Le Grand MM, IA

WINSLOW

4-12-1917 A P & w (?) & dt (?) rocf (?)

6-10-1926 Calvin D & Ruth Leona, drd

6-10-1896 Calvin S rocf Tonganoxie MM, KS, dtd (?)

9-14-1898 Calvin, gct Stanford MM, IA

2-13-1919 Calvin & w Laura & ch Earl M, John Raymond & Mary Clema, rocf
Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)

3-14-1929 Donald Edwin, rbr

1-11-1923 Earl (name on Mtn MM records by mistake; should be: Oskaloosa
MM, IA)

2-12-1931 Mrs. Flanders, drd

1- 9-1908 Ithamer R & w Mary D & dt Orpha, rocf Fairmount MM, IN, dtd (?)

5-10-1917 J W & w Lydia & s Calvin D, rocf Albion MM, IA, dtd (?)

6-10-1896 Jonathan rocf Tonganoxie MM, KS, dtd (?)

10-12-1898 Jonathan & w Lydia, gct Oklahoma Ty.

WINSLOW (Cont)

4- 4-1921 Leona, rbr
 7-14-1897 Lydia, rbr
 4-14-1927 Miriam Eileen, rbr
 12-10-1925 Oma Jeane, rbr
 3-14-1929 Raymond & w Marie (Kendall) & ch (?) gct Whittier, CA MM
 6-13-1919 Zola, rbr
 10-14-1920 Zola E, dt Calvin & Laura of Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA & Calvin J White, having proposed m with each other in a religious meeting of the Society of Friends, held at Marshalltown, IA on (?) and the case being considered by a MM of said Society, and no objections appearing, were liberated to m and were m 10-14-1920, at Friends' meeting house in Marshalltown, IA.

WINTERS

11-12-1931 (family) letter of dismissal to Presby Ch (?)
 3-14-1929 Betty Marie Ann (infant dt of Ray & Marcenia) rbr
 10- 9-1924 Ray & w Marcenia, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 10- 9-1924 Raymond A Jr (infant s of Ray & Marcenia)

WITTEE

10-11-1923 Bessie (Collins) drd

WOOTON

7-11-1900 Isom P (minister) & w Marjory rocf Earlham MM, IA, dtd (?)
 6-12-1913 (Wooten) Isom P, d 1913 at Salem, OR

WORLEY

12-10-1925 Charles (h of Stella (Frazier)), rbr
 5-12-1921 James (s James & Stella) rbr

WRIGHT

2-13-1895 Amanda, rbr

YEO

8- 9-1917 Fern, rbr
 4- 8-1920 Fern, drd

YOUNG

1-14-1904 Wm & George, rbr fr Nevada, IA, CM of Nevada, IA MM

YOUNGBLOOD

10-14-1904 John W, rolf M E Ch of Albia, IA, dtd (?)
 4-13-1911 John, granted trans to (?)

Middle River Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1903)

Record books: Minutes, 1903-1915
1915-1922
1922-1934
Hinshaw notebook 223

Middle River MM, Iowa was established 8-20-1903. A parsonage was built about 9-?-1906. On the night of September 6, 1932 the parsonage burned down, and a new building started at once. In this fire the MM record book was burned. 10-5-1933 a new mbrp list was made up and accepted.

The MM was established with a mbrp of 45.

On 10-15-1911 a new church building was dedicated by W Jasper Hadley (minister), of Marshalltown, IA.

ADAMSON

8-20-1903 Drucilla, Charter Mbr

ANDERSON

8-20-1903 Ada, Charter Mbr

3-10-1933 Dorothy & Wilma, recr q

BARR

3- 2-1916 Thomas & w Nettie, recr q

6-12-1930 Tom & w (?), glt Baptist Ch of Carlisle, IA

BARTHOLOMEW

7- 7-1927 James Lester, Robert Irwin & Edwin Ellis, recr q

2-10-1933 James, recr q

7- 7-1927 Lester & Blanche, rolf (?) dtd (?)

BATES

2-10-1933 Willmet L & Charlotte, recr q

BOGUE

1- 5-1922 Royal P (minister) & w Dot, rocf Richland MM, Rubio, IA,
dtd (?)

CAMPBELL

5- 4-1922 Mrs. (?), recr q

COMMONS

11- 4-1926 Mrs. (?), rolf (?) dtd (?)

10- 2-1930 Mrs. (?), gct Albia MM, IA

COOK

12-26-1907 Isaac P & w Hannah, rocf (?) dtd (?)

9-30-1909 I P & w H M, gct Earlham MM, IA

DEATON

8-20-1903 J, Charter Mbr

12-24-1903 Mrs. May, rocf (?), dtd (?)

1-28-1907 Mrs. Mae, glt (?)

DIXON

8-20-1903 Andy, Charter Mbr

ELLIOTT

5- 3-1906 Melborn, Grace M (minister) & Elizabeth, rocf (?) dtd (?)

11- 1-1906 Melborn, w Grace M & dt Elizabeth, glt (?)

ELLIS

11- 6-1924 James & Laverna, recr q

7-27-1922 Roxy, recr q

5- 4-1922 Ruth, recr q

FRANCIS

4- 6-1924 Charles, gct South Durham MM, ME

FRY

8-20-1903 Pliny, Charter Mbr

GARDNER

8-20-1903 A H, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Clara (recording clerk) Charter Mbr
 2-10-1933 Edgar, Faye, Elera, Betty Mae, Keith & Nancy, recr
 8-20-1903 Emma, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 John, Charter Mbr
 4- 5-1931 John & w Clara, glt M E Ch, Menlo, IA (?)
 12- 7-1933 Kate & Bess, rolf (?), dtd (?)

GIBBONS

8- 1-1929 Faythe Edwina, recr
 9- 4-1919 G L & w (?) & dt Neva, j a Ch
 5- 4-1922 Honor, recr
 9-19-1910 Lenna W, w Jennie, Lana & w Bertha, recr
 8-20-1903 Lydia (elder) Charter Mbr
 9-24-1903 Lydia, recd by "transfer" fr (?)
 8-20-1903 Tilman (overseer) Charter Mbr

GILDOW

11- 6-1924 Clara, recr
 2-10-1933 Duane, recr
 4- 7-1921 Iola, recr

GUTHRIE

8- 1-1912 Taylor, called as pastor for one year
 6- 5-1913 Taylor, called as pastor for "another year"

HALTERMAN

2-10-1933 Dwight & Thelma, recr

HANSON

8-20-1903 Alma (elder) Charter Mbr
 4- 7-1921 John, recr
 7- 7-1927 (Hansen) Leroy Clifford, recr
 8-20-1903 Mamie, Charter Mbr

HARTMAN

11- 6-1924 Albert, recr
 12- 7-1933 Iva, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 8-20-1903 Mrs. Lily, Charter Mbr
 2-10-1933 Paul, Betty & Dorothy, recr

HAWORTH

8-20-1903 Clara, Charter Mbr
 11- 2-1933 F Murray (minister) & w Nettie Ditch & s F Murray Jr, rocf
 (?), dtd (?)
 8-20-1903 George (elder) Charter Mbr
 9-24-1903 George & w Clara, rolf (?) dtd (?)

HEACOCK

3- 6-1919 Arthur, recorded a minister

HUNT

3- 2-1916 Emil & Bulah, recr
 11- 6-1924 Lucile, recr
 2- 6-1915 Rose, rolf (?) dtd (?)

JAMES

2-10-1933 Corda, Velma, Doris & Phyllis, recr q
 8-20-1903 Phoebe, Charter Mbr
 9-24-1903 Phebe & Samuel, recd by transfer fr (?)
 8-20-1903 Sadie, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Samuel (elder) Charter Mbr
 12-31-1908 Mrs. Samuel, recr q

KELLOGG

8-20-1903 Ira, Charter Mbr

LAMB

8-20-1903 Curtis (elder) Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Curtiss, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Mrs. Lucy, Charter Mbr

LOFT

4-28-1910 Edwin (minister), w Mary & dt Anna, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 8- 1-1912 Edwin (minister), w Mary & dt Anna, gct New Sharon MM, IA

MARLENEE

9- 4-1930 Henry (minister) & Iva, rocf (?), dtd (?)

MILLER

2- 6-1915 Samuel Ross, rolf (?) dtd (?)

OWENS

4- 4-1929 Lacella, glt M E Ch of Carlisle, IA

PALMER

9-30-1909 Bertha Frances, rocf (?) dtd (?)
 8- 1-1929 Edith Janice, recr q

PATTERSON

2-10-1933 Clint, Robert & Marilyn, recr q
 7- 7-1927 Harold G & Louisa E, rolf (?) dtd (?)
 7- 7-1927 Harold George, recr q
 8-20-1903 Iona, Charter Mbr
 12- 7-1933 Ruby, rolf (?) dtd (?)

POPEJOY

8-20-1903 Frank, Charter Mbr
 5- 4-1911 Frank & Eliza, dropped

PRALL

8-20-1903 Addie, Charter Mbr
 2-10-1933 Iona, recr q
 8-20-1903 Nora (elder) Charter Mbr

RANDLEMAN

2-10-1933 Gerald, recr q

RAPER

1- 6-1916 Bernard S, w Alice G & ch Noel, Naomi & Norwin, rocf Canby MM,
 IA, dtd (?)
 8-10-1917 Bernard S, recorded a minister
 8-10-1918 Bernard S & fam (?) gct (?)

REESE

8-20-1903 David (overseer) Charter Mbr
 3- 2-1916 Lola, recr q
 8-20-1903 Lottie, Charter Mbr

SISSON

12- 4-1919 Susan B (minister) rocf (?), dtd (?)
 4- 6-1924 Susan B & adopted s (?) gct South Durham MM, ME

SMITH

2- 6-1915 Lula, rolf (?) dtd (?)

SPENCE

8-20-1903 Anna, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Frank, Charter Mbr
 5- 4-1911 Frank, dropped

SULLIVAN

2-10-1933 Lucy, recr q
 8-10-1916 Mrs. (?), removed by req

THOMAS

10- 5-1925 Charles (minister) & w (?) & dt Virginia, rocf Courtland Ave
 MM (?) dtd (?)
 10- 7-1926 Charles & w (?) gct Pleasant Ridge MM, IA

WADE

5- 4-1911 William J, recr q of mother, Lacella Anderson Wade

WRIGHT

8-20-1903 John W, Charter Mbr
 8-20-1903 Rollin, Presiding clerk, Charter Mbr
 9-24-1903 Rollin R, Susan & John W, recd by trans fr (?)
 8-20-1903 Susan (overseer) Charter Mbr

YATES

8- 1-1912 Oliver, w Emily & dt Alice, glt (?)

YOUNG

8-20-1903 E, Charter Mbr

Motor Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1877)

Record books: Births, deaths and marriages, 1870-1895
1890-1905
1900-1934

Membership, v. 2
v. 3

Minutes, 1877-1883
1883-1893
1893-1911
1911-1925
1925-1928
1928-1932

History of Waveland MM, IA, Warren Co:

On request of Waveland Prepv. Mtg., Waveland MM was established 8-18-1877 by Ackworth QM. Waveland MM was opened 9-15-1877 with Francis Trueblood and Catherine Healton apptd clerks for the day.

On 8-9-1890 the name of the MM was changed from Waveland MM to Motor MM, IA.

- 9-15-1877 Waveland MM established by Ackworth MM was opened with Francis Trueblood and Catherine Healton clerks for the day.
- 2- 9-1884 Waveland Prepv. Mtg disc.
- 8- 9-1890 Name of this mtg changed fr Waveland MM to Motor MM.
- 11-10-1906 Trustees authorized to have records at Indianola to show change of MM.

ADAMSON

- 1-14-1888 Amanda E, recr^q
 ? Amy, b 1-?-1825, Columbiana Co, OH
- 2-13-1897 Amy J, gct Pleasant Ridge MM, IA
- 2-12-1920 Arthur, m Isa Edna Frush, dt Edson & Margaret
 ? Arthur
 Isa Edna, his w, dt Edson & Margaret Frush
 Ch: Arthur Frank b 5-29-1921, Warren Co, IA
 Margaret Ada b 5-29-1922, " " "
 James Ralph b 4- 1-1924, " " "
- 3- ?-1898 Caddie L, dt Joseph & Jane, m George Beeler
- 8- 7-1929 Cecil B, m Novalon Downey, dt Willis & Eunice
 ? Cecil B
 Novalon, his w, dt Willis & Eunice Downey
 Ch: Willis Earnest b 12-17-1930
 Calvin DeVere b 8-27-1933
- 5-14-1925 Cora & minor ch Ellis Marion, Ruth Irene & Wm Allen, Mildred
 Joy & Vadis Marie, recr^q
- 1-14-1911 Curtis, dropped
 ? Earnest G, s Wm & Amanda, b 6-28-1884, Warren Co, IA
 Clara, his w, dt Amsie & Ella Bassett, Warren Co, IA, m
 11-14-1906
 Ch: Cecil B
 Nadene Fern m Mr. Downey
 Baby d in infancy
- 2-11-1899 Ernest G, recr^q
- 11-14-1906 Earnest G, s Wm & Amanda, m Clara Bassett
- 6-14-1913 Edd, Jessie & Foster, dropped
 ? Ellis, b 7-25-1834, Columbia Co, OH
 Nancy, his w, b 5-10-1847, Stark Co, OH
 Ch: Charles N b 10-26-1868, Warren Co, IA
 Robert E b 1-12-1875, " " "
 Curtis b 3-24-1880, " " "
 William F b 8-30-1884, " " "
- ? Ellis
 Nancy, his w, b 5-10-1847, Stark Co (OH)
 Ch: Robert E b 12- 1-1875, Warren Co, IA
 Curtis b 3-24-1880, " " "
 Wm F b 8-30-1884, " " "
- 4- 8-1882 Ellis, relr^q
 ? Franklin, b 3-?-1864, Muscatine Co, IA
 ? Henry, b 1825, Columbiana Co, OH
- 5-14-1925 Isa Edna & minor ch Arthur Frank, Margaret Ada & James Ralph,
 rolf Indianola (?) IA
 ? Joseph & Ellis, Charter Mbrs
 ? Joseph, m Jane Hooper
 ? Joseph, b 5-3-1831, Columbiana Co, OH
 w Jane, b 5-27-1838, PA
 Ch: Frank b ?
 Caddie L b 8-24-1877, Warren Co, IA, m George Beeler
- ? Joseph
 Jane (Hooper), his w, b 5-27-1838, (PA)
 Ch: Frank b ?
 Lusetta Caddie 8-24-1877, Warren Co, IA
- ? Leonard, b 5-?-1866, Cedar Co, IA
- ? Lydia, b Columbia, OH

ADAMSON (Cont)

2- 9-1907 Mary Jessie, recr q
 ? Minnie, dt Wm & Amanda, m ----- McGraw
 11- ?-1929 Nadene Fern, dt Earnest & Clara, m ----- Downey
 6-14-1913 Nancy, relsd or trans (?)
 3- 9-1878 Nathan, relrq
 ? Robert E, s Ellis & Nancy, b 12-1-1875, Warren Co, IA,
 Mary Jessie, his w, dt David & Martha Wright, b (?), Warren
 Co, IA
 ? Robert E, s Ellis & Nancy, m Mary Jessie Wright
 5-21-1926 Ruth, Cecil & Nadine, trans fr assoc to active mbr
 ? Wm F, m Cora M Van Zee
 ? William F
 Cora M (Van Zee), his w, b Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Ellis M b Warren Co, IA
 Ruth Irene b " " "
 Wm Allen b " " "
 Mildred Joy b " " "
 Vadis Marie b 1-31-1925, Warren Co, IA
 ? William L
 w Amanda E, dt Lindley & Rachel Gibbons, b 11-4-1862 (OH)
 Ch: Earnest G b 6-28-1884, Warren Co, IA
 Minnie R b 7-21-1887, " " "
 ? William, b 7-27-1851, Columbiana Co, OH
 Amanda E, his w, b 1-12-1865, Belmont Co, OH
 Ch: Ernest G b 6-28-1884, Warren Co, IA
 Minnie R b 7-21-1887, " " "
 9- 8-1881 Wm L m Amanda E Gibbons, dt Lindley & Rachel

AGARD

2- 9-1901 Gideon, recr q

ALLSUP

6-13-1929 Alta, dropped

ARMSTRONG

? Nathan H, b 8-28-1835, Columbiana Co, OH
 Lydia H, b 2-2-1842, Fayette Co, PA
 Ch: Horace E b 4-25-1864, Ripley Co, IN
 Walter S b 12-18-1860, Jennings Co, IN
 Franklin b 7- 4-1875, " " "
 8-13-1881 Nathan H & w Lydia H & minor ch Horace E, Walter S & Franklin,
 rocf Grove MM, IN, dtd 6-11-1881
 8- 8-1885 Nathan H & fam, gct Walnut Center MM, IA

BALEY

3-12-1898 Alberta, recr q

BAILEY

? Arthur
 Sibbie, his w
 Ch: Alberta b 7- 6-1884, Guthrie Co, IA

BAILEY (Cont)

? A T, b 5-2-1858, Hiland Co, OH
 Libbie, b 7-24-1858, IN
 Ch: Mabel b 5-21-1882, Guthrie Co, IA
 Albert b 7- 8-1884, " " "
 ? (Baily) John, b 2-8-1862, Mahaska Co, IA
 3-12-1887 Sibbie A, glt "Whom this may come".
 ? (Baily) W H, b 1-24-1860, Highland Co, OH
 ? Yarnal J, b 5-6-1864, Mahaska Co, IA

BAKER

11-14-1903 Florence J, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
 6-11-1904 Florence, recorded a minister
 5- 8-1909 Florence, gct Boulder MM, CO

BASSETT

11-14-1906 Clara, dt Amsie & Ella, m Earnest Adamson
 2- 9-1907 Frank E, recr q
 1-14-1911 Frank, dropped
 ? Henry, s Amsie & Ella, b Warren Co, IA
 Elva, his w, dt John & Sarah Sams, b 2-11-1885
 Ch: Olive b 7- ?-1906, Warren Co, IA
 Vivian b ?
 12-13-1902 Henry & Clara, recr q
 ? Henry, s Amsie & Ella, m Elva Sams
 6-12-1930 (Basset) Henry & fam, dropped
 1- 9-1909 Oral, recr q

BATTEN

6-14-1913 Birdie, dropped
 3-13-1886 Nancy, rocf Ackworth MM, IA, dtd 1-23-1886
 6- 9-1927 Olive, rel fr mbrp
 1-13-1906 Orville, gct New Providence MM (IA ?)
 4- 9-1904 Roy, dropped on req
 ? (or Batton) Thomas E, b 1-13-1860, Warren Co, IA
 Mary J, his w, b 9-25-1869, Warren Co, IA
 12-12-1885 Thomas E, recr q
 ? Thomas
 Nannie, his w
 Ch: Ray
 Orville
 Birdie
 Esther
 Edward
 Neva Fay
 8-11-1888 Thomas & fam, gct Prego Center MM, KS
 9-15-1900 Thomas & minor ch Roy, Orvil, Bridie, Edmund S & Vera Fay,
 rocf North Branch MM, KS
 1-14-1911 Thomas, Bridie, Ester & Edward, dropped
 1-11-1913 Thomas, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

BEELER

? N George
 Lusetta Caddie, his w, dt Joseph & Jane Adamson, b 8-24-1877,
 m 3-?-1898
 Ch: Harry J b ? , Warren Co, IA
 Myrtle Irene b ? , " " "
 George Carlton 5-11-1905, " " "
 Fred Wendle b 5- 8-1906, " " "

BEELER (Cont)

? George N & w Lucetta & minor ch Harry J & Myrtle Irene,
recrq
6-14-1913 George & fam, relsd or trans to (?)

BERRY

10- 9-1909 Jessie (minister) rocf (?)
8-13-1910 Jessie W & Wm a Wright dmi & are ltm 9-6-1910
9- 7-1910 Jessie W & Wm a Wright, rm

BLACKFORD

? ----- m Grace Alice Mosher, dt Joseph S & Lena
3-13-1930 Grace, dropped on req

BLACKLEGE

3- 8-1890 Francis, rocf Pleasant Plain MM (KS ?)
8-10-1901 Francis, gct Des Moines MM, IA
? Joseph, b Henry Co, IA (Blackledge)
Rhoda, b Morrow Co, OH
Ch: William b Henry Co, IA
Anna b " " "
Sarah b " " "
Edward b " " "
Howard S b Warren Co, IA
6- 9-1888 (Blackledge) Joseph & fam rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd 5-9-1888
? Philander
Hannah, his w, b 3-19-1879, Humbolt Co, KS

BLAIR

? Calvin
Cynthia (overseer), Charter Mbrs
9-16-1882 Calvin C, dis (?)
4-14-1883 Cynthia & fam, gct Des Moines MM, IA

BRADY

2-11-1899 Oran, recrq

BRICKER

? John
Gertie, his w
Ch: Birdie
Cora
Victor
Ethel
2-10-1912 John, Gertie, Cora, Victor, Ethel & Birdie, recrq
6-14-1913 John & fam, relsd or trans to (?)
12-13-1913 John & fam, glt Artesian, SD

BURL

12- 4-1889 M D, recrq

CAMERON

? -----, m Rhena Michener, dt Francis & Florence

CAMPBELL

12-16-1916 Harris, recrq

CAREY

3- 8-1884 Eliza & Lindley, get Ackworth MM, IA
 ? Joseph, b Warren Co, IA
 w Lydia Ann, b Belmont Co, OH
 1-14-1888 Joseph M & Lydia Ann, recrq
 1-11-1890 Joseph & w Lydia Ann get Ackworth MM, IA

CHASE

? Kellie, b 9-23-1872, Warren Co, IA
 Dove L (Wright) his w, b 1-30-1879, Warren Co, IA
 3-11-1896 Kellie, m Dove L Wright
 2-11-1899 Kella & Dove L, recrq
 10-16-1902 Kellie & fam, relrq

CLEVELAND

? ----- m Marie Dunn

COURTNEY

1-14-1911 John & Elizabeth, recrq

CRABBE

? DeMoss, s Dan & Josie
 Stella, his w, dt T J & Lottie Parkinson, b Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Pauline b 10- 4-1922
 Evelyn b 10- 4-1922
 Ralph J b ?- ?-1927, Warren Co, IA
 11- ?-1921 DeMoss, s Dan & Josie, m Stella Parkinson
 1-29-1922 (Crabb) DeMoss & Stella, recrq
 1-29-1922 (Crabb) Josie, rolf Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA
 8-11-1923 (Crabb) Josie, Paul & Pauline, glt Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA
 1-29-1922 (Crabb) Pauline & Josie, recrq

CREW

? David, b 3-28-1843, Morgan Co, OH
 w Lydia, b 5-4-1843, Morgan Co, OH
 Ch: Mary E b 12-22-1867, Morgan Co, OH, m Samuel Trueblood
 ? David W, b 3-23-1843 (OH)
 w Lydia S (Smith)
 12-14-1901 D W, get Oskaloosa MM, IA
 ? David W, m Lydia S Smith
 ? Effie M, dt David W & Lydia S, m Samuel J Trueblood

DAVIDSON

? -----, m Eva L Michener, dt Francis & Florence

DAVIS

12-13-1902 Frank A, recrq
 ? Frank D, m Hattie Sams, dt John & Sarah

DILLON

? Viola, dt Josiah & (?), m Allen Jay
 ? Wm A, m Mattie Lamm
 6- 9-1917 Wm A & w Mattie (Lamm) rolf M E Ch, Walnut, IA

DOWNEY

11- ?-1929 -----, m Nadene Fern Adamson, dt Earnest & Clara
 8- 7-1929 Novalon, dt Willis & Eunice, m Cecil B Adamson

DOWNEY (Cont)

? Willis C
 Eunice C, his w
 Ch: Clifford M
 Novalon S
 Helen C
 Pauline M
 Wilbur L
 6-10-1926 Willis, Eunice, Novalon, Helen & Pauline, recr q

DUNN

? Ed
 Mona, his w
 Ch: Gladys Maxine
 ? Ella, dt Stephen & Mary Mosher
 Ch: Minnie m Allen A Young
 Marie m ----- Cleveland
 5-21-1926 Gladys Maxine, recr q
 ? Marie, dt Wm D & Ella, m ----- Cleveland
 ? Minnie, dt Wm D & Ella, m Allen A Young
 1- 9-1915 Minnie & Marie, recr q
 ? Wm D m Ella Mosher, dt Stephen & Mary

DURHAM

2- 9-1907 Blanche, Elizabeth, Lora May & Minnie A, recr q
 2-12-1910 Blanch Elizabeth & Lora May, gct Zion Ch, Belmont, IA
 4- 9-1910 Minnie A, gct Zion Ch, Belmont, IA
 ? Wm D
 Minnie A, his w
 Ch: Blanch Elizabeth
 Lora May

EDICK

? Janette, dt Carson & Ruby Ann, m John Parkinson

EDMUND

1-11-1913 Esther & Fay, gct Iowa Falls MM, IA

ELLIS

? Aquilla
 Sallie, his w
 Ch: Elisha
 Marie S
 Roscoe O
 1-14-1882 Aquilla T, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd 12-3-1882
 8-11-1900 Aquilla & w Sarah & minor ch Erskin, Susannah, Marie & Otis,
 gct Des Moines MM, IA
 3-10-1894 Dias H, glt M E Ch, Indianola, IA
 6-16-1892 Ella, dt Jonathan & Mary, m John C Woodcock
 ? Jonathan W, recorder
 Mary, Charter Mbrs
 ? Jonathan W, b 2-25-1840, Highland Co, OH
 Mary, his w, b 2-10-1840, Morgan Co, OH
 Ch: Ella S b 9-12-1871, Lewis Co, MO
 Anna M b 3- 8-1874, " " "
 Richard S b 5-20-1876, Warren Co, IA
 Retta b 5-20-1876, " " "
 Dias H b 10-11-1878, " " "

ELLIS (Cont)

- ? Jonathan, m Mary J Smith
 ? Jonathan
 Mary J (Smith) his w, Morgan Co, OH
 Ch: Richard S b 5-30-1876, Warren Co, OH
 7-14-1888 Maggie A, rocf Des Moines MM, IA, dtd 5-9-1888
 1- 9-1915 Mary J, gct Indianola MM, IA
 4-13-1901 Richard S, glt Disciples of Christ, Englewood, IL
 ? Richard T, s Jonathan & Susannah, b 1-25-1840, Highland Co, OH
 Maggie, his w, dt Samuel & Annie Farlow, b 11-19-1854, Randolph
 Co, NC
 3-12-1881 Richard T, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, undated
 5-24-1888 Richard T, s Jonathan & Susannah, m Maggie Farlow
 10-11-1919 R F & w Margaret, gct 1st Friends Church, Des Moines, IA
 4- 8-1882 Sarah Catharine & minor ch Erskine Antrim, recr q
 ? Susannah
 Ch: Richard T b 2-25-1840, Highland Co, OH
 Maggie A b 11-19-1854, Randolph Co, NC
 1- 8-1881 Susannah, rocf Salem MM, IA, dtd 1-1-1881

ELSON

- 3-14-1914 Minor ? (see Minor, Elson)

ERB

- ? Artie S, s Cyrus & Mary, m Josie M Stoner
 2- 9-1907 Artie S & Josie M, recr q
 6-14-1913 Art & fam, rel or trans to (?)
 2-13-1915 Mabel, glt M E Ch, Milo, IA

FARLEY

- 5-13-1916 Clara (Morrison) rolf 1st M E Ch, Indianola, IA
 ? Leroy, m Clara Morrison
 4- 8-1926 Leroy & fam, dropped, jas
 ? Lizzie, m Elmer Parks
 3-11-1911 J W & J B, recr q
 ? William
 Lucinda, his w
 Ch: LeRoy m Clare Morrison
 Ira B

FARLOW

- 5-24-1888 Maggie, dt Samuel & Arnie, m Richard T Ellis

FARRINGTON

- ? Caleb K, b 7-23-1834
 Elizabeth, b ?-?-1837
 Ch: Wm Sylvanus b 8-25-1860
 Mary Jane b 3- 4-1863
 Charles b 7-28-1866
 Albert b 5- 9-1870
 Arthur b 7- ?-1873
 1-12-1878 Caleb K, w Elizabeth & minor ch Wm Sylvanus, Mary, Jane,
 Charles, Albert & Arthur, rocf Greenwood MM, IA, dtd
 8-4-1877, end by Ackworth MM (IA ?) dtd 12-22-1877
 1-10-1880 Caleb K, gct North Branch MM, IA

FEIGHT

6- 9-1917 Wm & w Beulah, recr q

FIGGE

11-12-1904 William (minister) & w Grace & infant dt Margaret, rocf
Kedron MM, MN
7-14-1906 Wm & fam, glt M E Ch, Calumet, OK

FORD

? Alfred, m Anna Spurgin
? Alfred
Anna, his w
Ch: Lester
4-11-1891 Jane, recr q
1- 9-1909 Lester & Anna, recr q
6-14-1913 Lester & Anna, relsd or trans to (?)
? William, b 1838, WV
Hannah (? wife) b 1842, IN
12-12-1885 Wm H, recr q
8-11-1900 Wm & Jane, dropped

FREEL

? Isa, dt James & Jane, m Fred Wright
2-12-1910 J W & w Gertie, gct Christian Ch, Pleasantville, IA
12- 5-1889 Mary Margaret m Edson B Frush
8-11-1900 Rex (minor s of Warren & Gertrude), recr q of parents
? Warren, b 5-22-1876, Warren Co, IA
Gertie (Garbison) his w, b 3-14-1880, Warren Co, IA
Ch: Rex b 8-16-1898, Warren Co, IA
Lela b 4-19-1900, " " "
Kermit b 10-24-1901, " " "
9-22-1897 Warren, m Gertie Garbison
2-11-1899 Warren & Gertrude, recr q

FRIDAY

1-29-1922 Rhea, recr q

FRUSH

? Edson B, b 5-27-1865, Marion Co, IA
Mary Margaret (Freel) his w, b 10-2-1870, Warren Co, IA
Ch: Lola Ethel b 10-11-1890, Warren Co, IA
Charles Olin b 5-29-1892, " " "
Nellie Ann b 10-27-1894, " " "
Isa Edna b 4- 4-1899, " " "
Margaret M b ?
12- 5-1889 Edson B, m Mary Margaret Freel
? E B
Maggie, his w
Ch: James S b 5-30-1892, Warren Co, IA
Olin b 10-26-1894, " " "
Nellie A b ?
? Isa b ?
1- ?-1892 E B & Maggie, recr q
6-11-1904 Edison, relrq

FRUSH (Cont)

10- 8-1910 Edison B & minor ch Lola Ethel, Charles Olin, Nellie Ann & Isa Edna, gct Indianola MM, IA
 2-12-1920 Isa Edna, dt Edson & Margaret, m Arthur Adamson
 4-14-1900 Lola Ethel, recd as B mbr on req of parents (Edson & Maggie)
 2- 8-1908 Margaret Malinda, recrqs

GABLE

2- 8-1890 Laura & Ella, recrqs

GARBISON

9-22-1897 Gertie, m Warren Freel
 2-18-1922 Harry, John, Maude & Jake, recrqs
 1-12-1924 Henry, gct (?)
 8-11-1923 John & w Maude, Rhea (Friday) & Jake, glt Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA
 1-29-1922 Murrel A, recrqs
 8-11-1923 Murrel & w Gladys (Crabb) glt Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA

GIBBONS

9- 8-1881 Amanda E, dt Lindley & Rachel, m Wm L Adamson
 ? Amanda E, dt Lindley & Rachel, m Montgomery G Gibson
 10- 9-1895 Florence M, dt Lindley & Mary, m Francis B Michener
 ? Lindley
 Mary E, his w, dt John & Jane White, b 2-1-1840, Hendricks Co, IN
 ? Lindley M
 Mary, his w, b 2-1-1840, Hendricks Co, IN
 Ch: Lindley M
 Florence M b 1- 5-1874, Warren Co, IA, m F B Michener
 ? Lindley, m Mary E White
 1-11-1890 Lindley H, recrqs

GIBSON

10- 9-1886 Anna M, rocfd Damascus MM, OH
 ? John Montgomery
 Anna, his w, b Columbiana Co, OH
 Ch: Lorain Stanley, b Warren Co, IA
 Bertha
 1-11-1890 John Montgomery & Loren Stanley, recrqs
 ? Montgomery J, m Anna M Stanley
 ? Montgomery J, b (?), d 10-28-1929
 Anna M (Stanley) his w
 Ch: Lorain b Warren Co, IA
 Bertha b " " "
 ? Montgomery G, m Amanda E Gibbons, dt Lindley & Rachel
 ? Montgomery G
 Amanda E, his w, dt Lindley & Rachel Gibbons

GOERING

12-16-1916 (Ghoring) Mrs. Harmon & Charles L, recrqs
 ? Harmon, d 8-30-1927
 w (?)
 Ch: Charles L
 7-14-1927 Harmon & w & Charles, drd

GRATE

12-13-1902 Charles, recrqs

HADLEY

? Agnes m Glenn Tomlison

HAGAN

3- 9-1878 Elijah J & Mary E, recr q
 4-12-1879 Elijah J & w Mary E, gct "Whom this may come."
 2- 9-1878 Mary A, recr q

HALL

? Willis, b 1832, Orange Co, IN
 Celia his w, b 1837, Orange Co, IN
 Ch: William R b 1860, Orange Co, IN
 Larcy L b 1864, " " "
 Martha Ellen b 1866, " " "
 Henry Amo b 1869, " " "
 Clara Etta b 1871, " " "
 Joseph E b 1874, Warren Co, IA
 Eva b 1876, " " "
 8- 8-1891 Willis & fam, gct Ackworth MM, IA

HAMMOND

? Arthur W
 Lillian, his w
 Ch: Lois Marie
 Mabel Unice
 11-11-1911 Arthur W (minister) & w Lillian & minor ch Lois Maria &
 Mabel Unice, rocf (?)
 10-12-1912 Arthur W (minister) & w Lillian & minor ch Lois & Mabel, gct
 Carmel MM, IN

HANTZ

1- ?-1892 Ollie, rolf M E Ch, Milo, IA
 12-14-1895 Olive, gct M E Ch, Farraget, IA

HARNED

? Alfred, b 9-26-1860
 Alice, his w, b (?)
 Ch: Lura b 10-26-1882
 3-12-1881 Alfred, recr q
 11- 8-1884 Alfred & fam, gct Mill Creek MM, KS

HAWKS

? Leroy
 Jennie, his w
 Ch: Clifford
 Windle
 Keneth
 Burnice
 9-12-1914 LeRoy (minister) & w Jennie E & ch Sunshine Clifford,
 Wendell Homer, Kenneth Elbert & Bernice Ethel, rocf (?)
 11-11-1916 LeRoy (minister) & w Jennie & minor ch Sunshine Clifford,
 Wendell Homer, Kenneth Elbert & Bernice Ethel, gct Illinois
 Grove MM, IA

HEACOCK

? Arthur
 Alice, his w
 Ch: Edith
 Winnifred
 4- 9-1921 A E & w & ch Edith & Winifred, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA
 7- 8-1922 Arthur & fam, gct Indianola MM, IA

HEALTON

11-10-1877 Catherine, apptd elder
 ? Jonathan (minister)
 Catherine, overseer, elder, Charter Mbrs
 11- 8-1879 Jonathan & w Catharine, gct Pleasant Hill MM, IN
 11-13-1880 Jonathan & w Catherine, rocf Pleasant Hill MM, IN, dtd
 2-10-1880
 10- 8-1881 Jonathan & w Catherine, gct Ackworth MM, IA (he was
 released fr ministry because of his unsavory, lifeless
 ministry)

HENDRICKSON

6-13-1929 Davis & w, dropped
 ? Henry m Eva Miller, dt Wesley & Mary
 12-16-1916 Henry & w, recr q

HENRY

12-16-1916 Ora P, rocf (?)

HIATT

? B B
 Mary, his w
 Ch: Myrta Viola
 10-14-1893 Benjamin B (minister), w Mary E & minor dt Myrta V, rocf
 Casey MM, IA
 12-12-1896 B B & w Mary E & dt Myrta V, gct Smyrna MM, IA
 ? Lydia, b 10-25-1813, Greene Co, VA, d 8-12-1877, bur
 Waveland, IA Cem
 11-13-1880 Lydia, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 9-2-1880
 8-10-1878 Martha E & minor dt Eva H Roberts, rocf New Sharon MM (IA ?)
 dtd 7-20-1878
 ? Tamor, dt Amos & Lydia, m Lindley Michener
 ? Wilson, b 12-20-1829, Belmont Co, OH
 Ch: Martha b 4-27-1849, Harrison Co, OH
 Jonathan D b 7-31-1855, Mahaska Co, IA
 Eva H (Robberts) 10-21-1867, " " "
 Charles Addison 6-14-1873, " " "
 Carrie Adelia b 6-14-1873, " " "
 5-11-1878 Wilson & minor ch Charles & Caroline, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA
 dtd 2-2-1878
 6-10-1882 Wilson & fam, gct Mill Creek MM, KS

HIDY

2-10-1912 George & Lettie, rolf M E Ch, Batavia, IA
 7-13-1912 George & Lettie, glt M E Ch, Milo, IA

HILDRETH

? Eliza Alice, recr q

HILL

- ? Alfred, b 5-28-1830, Guilford Co, NC
 Mary, his w, b 4-26-1832, Guilford Co, NC
 Ch: Charles b 6-24-1865, Vermillion Co, IL
 Romania b 10- 7-1868, Polk Co, IA, m Richard Wright
 Clarence J b 6-12-1875, Warren Co, IA
- ? Alfred Hadley, s Wm & Achsa, b 5-28-1830, Guilford Co, NC
 Mary, his w, dt Thomas & Anna Lewis, b 4-26-1832, Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Elbert W b 2-21-1858, Vermillion Co, IL
 Romania V b 10- 7-1868, Polk Co, IA
- 10- 8-1852 Alfred Hadley, s Wm & Achsa, m Mary Lewis
 7-13-1878 Alfred, w Mary & minor ch Charles, Romana & Clarence M,
 rocf Ackworth MM, IA, dtd 6-22-1878
- 6-14-1913 Alfred W, Horace & Minnie, reisd or trans to (?)
 ? Charles W, s Alfred H & Mary, b Vermilion Co (?), 6-24-1865
 w Jennie
- 10-17-1896 Charles & w Jennie, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
 ? Clarence, b 6-12-1875, Warren Co, IA
 Minnie (Mears) his w, b 5-13-1878, Warren Co, IA
- 1-27-1897 Clarence, m Minnie Mears
 9-18-1897 Clarence, recrq
 2-11-1899 Clarence & Minnie, recrq
 4- 9-1910 Clarence & w Minnie, gct Indianola MM, IA
 ? Elbert W, s Alfred & Mary, b 2-21-1858, Vermilion Co, IL
 Ida M, his w, dt Waster & Sarah McMillan, b 9-10-1864, Mahaska
 Co, IA
 Ch: Alfred W b 9-21-1885, Warren Co, IA
 Horace E b 6-23-1888, " " "
 Minnie K b 3-22-1892, " " "
- ? Elbert W, s Alfred & Mary, m Ida M McMillan
- 9- 9-1911 Elbert & Ida, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
 ? Henry, b 8-6-1856, Vermilion Co, IL
- 8- 9-1884 Ida, rocf Smyrna MM, IA, dtd 8-2-1884
 3- 9-1895 Jennie, recrq
 4- 8-1882 John Henry, rocf Ackworth MM (IA ?), dtd 3-25-1882
 7-11-1896 J Henry, glt M E Ch, Decatur City (?)
 ? Romania V, dt Alfred & Mary, m Richard E Wright
 ? William Elbert, b 2-21-1858, Vermilion Co, IL
 Minnie Ida, his w, b 9-10-1864, Mahaska Co, IL
 Ch: Alfred W b 8-21-1885, Warren Co, IA
 Horace E b 6-23-1888, " " "
 Minnie K b 3-22-1892, " " "
- 3-11-1882 Wm Elbert, rocf Ackworth MM (IA ?) dtd 1-23-1882

HILLABOLT

- 1- 9-1909 Murrel, recrq
 6-12-1930 Ruby, rel by req
 ? -----, m Ruby, dt Thomas J & Lottie A Parkinson

HINES

- ? Oscar
 Hattie, his w
 3-10-1906 Oscar & w Hattie, rocf Indianola MM, IA
 11-10-1906 Oscar & w Hattie, gct Indianola MM, IA

HOLLINGSWORTH

? Moses
w Sarah
4-13-1895 Moses & w Sarah Ann gct Newberg MM, OR

HOOPER

? Jane, m Joseph Adamson

HORNER

? Mary, m Oliver Trueblood

HOWERY

2- 9-1907 Edgar, recr^q
6-14-1913 Edgar, dropped

HUGGINS

8-13-1892 Lulu, rocf Des Moines MM, IA
8-11-1900 Minnie, dropped

HUKILL

? Earl Wm, s Walter & Nora, m Olive Parks
? Earl William, s Walter & Nora, b in Marion Co, IA
Olive, his w, dt Elmer & Lizzie Parks
Ch: Earl Dean b 8-22-1922, Warren Co, IA
1- 9-1909 Eura & Earl, recr^q
? Uree, dt Walter & Nora, m Guy B Shoemaker

JAY

? Allen, m Viola Dillon, dt Josiah & (?)
? Allen
Viola, his w, dt Josiah Dillon
Ch: Donald
Hilda
1-17-1929 Allen (minister) & w Viola & ch Donald & Hilda, rocf
Rubio MM, IA
11-13-1930 Allen (minister) & fam, gct Sugar Creek MM (IA)

JOHNSON

6-12-1930 Mrs. Elbert, dropped

JOLLEY

? Frederick
Minnie, his w
Ch: Maxine
1-14-1911 (Jolly) Frederick C, Minnie & Maxine, recr^q
5-21-1926 (Jolly) Fred & fam, dropped

JONES

1- 8-1881 Francis H & w Lucinda & minor ch Orpha Almeda, rocf
Richland MM, IA, dtd 1-1-1881
2-10-1883 Francis & fam, gct Richland MM, IA

KEENE

1-12-1918 Ora (Henry) glt U B Ch in Christ, Sheldon, IL

KRAUSE

5-10-1879 Mary, gct "Whom this may come."

KRUM

8-11-1927 Esther (Vore) gct West Branch (NY ?)
 7- 8-1926 Valentine & Esther Vore, dmi
 8-19-1926 Valentine, m Esther Vore, dt Henry & Anna

LAMM

? Mattie, m Wm A Dillon

LEWIS

10- 8-1852 Mary, dt Thomas & Anna, m Alfred Hadley Hill

LIPSEY

? William B
 Hannah H
 Ch: Reno R
 J Hubert
 Cora

11-11-1882 Wm B & w Hannah H & minor ch Reno K, J Herbert & Cora W,
 rocf Mississinewa MM, IN, dtd 10-11-1882
 5-10-1884 Wm & fam, gct Archer MM, FL

McCLECLAM

10- 9-1909 George & fam, gct High Point MM (?)

McCLELLAN

10-10-1908 George J (minister) & w Sarah, rocf (?)
 1-14-1911 George J (minister) & w Laura & minor ch Robin Dale & George E
 Vandeventer, rocf (?)
 8-12-1911 George J & w Laura F & ch Robin Dale & George E Vandeventer,
 gct League City MM, TX
 7- 9-1921 George J (minister), Laura T & Juanita D, rocf Elk Valley MM
 (?)
 6- 9-1923 George J & fam, gct Albia MM, IA
 2- 9-1924 George J & fam, gct Albia MM, IA, 6-9-1923 having never been
 accepted by Albia thru error - they joined Christian Union Ch,
 Motor, IA, & dropped here

McGRAW

? -----, m Minnie Adamson, dt Wm & Amanda

McMILLAN

? Ida M, dt Woster & Sarah, m Elbert W Hill

McNEER

2-18-1922 Mrs. Lola, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
 10-13-1923 Lola, glt Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA

McVAY

6-12-1909 Wm & w May, recr
 2-12-1916 Wm & Mary, gct Christian Ch, Beach, IA

MANLEY

1-12-1924 Mrs. Jay, gct (?)

MARKETT

6-14-1913 Jay & Lottie, dropped

MARRIAGE

10-13-1877 Rachel, apptd clerk
 9-20-1879 Sylvanus, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
 ? Walter, Rachel (clerk) & Ada, Charter Mbrs
 ? Walter
 Rachel W, his w
 Ch: Sylvanus
 Ada
 Beatrice
 Margaretta

MARSHALL

1-10-1880 Albert, rocf Chestnut Hill MM, IA, dtd 11-29-1879

MASON

8-11-1900 Jane & dt Eva, rocf Indianola MM, IA
 1-11-1902 Jonathan L, recrq
 4- 9-1904 Lambert & fam, gct Ackworth MM, IA

MAXWELL

? Mary Ann, m John W Wright

MEAKER

7-12-1913 Elva, gct Hubbard MM, IA

MEARS

1-27-1897 Minnie, m Clarence Hill

MEEKER

5-13-1911 Sarah Grace, glt M E Ch, Chugwater, WY

MICHENER

11- 9-1878 David T, rocf New Sharon MM, IA, dtd 8-17-1878, to be end to
 Center MM (IA ?)
 ? Eva L, dt Francis & Florence, m ----- Davidson
 ? Francis B, s John & Tamor L, b 8-21-1872, Mahaska Co, IA
 Florence M, his w, dt Lindley & Mary E Gibbons, b 5-7-1874,
 Warren Co, IA
 Ch: John Lindley b 8-14-1896, Warren Co, IA
 Eva Lara b 9-21-1899, " " "
 Rhena May b 9-16-1903, " " "
 10- 9-1895 Francis B, s John & Tamor, m Florence M Gibbons
 ? Frank B, s John & Tamor L, b 8-21-1872, Mahaska Co, IA
 Florence, his w, dt Lindley M & Mary Gibbons, b 7-5-1874,
 Warren Co, IA
 Ch: John L b 8-14-1896, Warren Co, IA
 Eva Lara b 9-21-1899, " " "
 ? John, Overseer, & Tamar, Charter Mbrs
 ? John, b 4-18-1812, Delaware Co, OH, d 7-6-1889, bur Waveland, IA
 Tamor, his w, b 3-26-1833, Highland Co, OH
 Ch: F B b 8-21-1872, Mahaska Co, IA, m Florence Gibbons
 ? Lindley
 Tamor, his w, dt Amos & Lydia Hiatt, b 8-26-1833, d 11-21-1908
 ? Lindley, m Tamor Hiatt, dt Amos & Lydia
 ? Rhena, dt Francis & Florence, m ----- Cameron

MILLER

1-11-1902 Carl T, recr q
 1-14-1911 Carl J & Eva, dropped
 ? Eva, dt Wesley & Mary, m Henry Hendrickson
 2-11-1899 Eva, recr q
 ? Wesley
 Mary, his w
 Ch: Eva b Marion Co, IA
 Carl T b Marion Co, IA

MILLIGAN

6-14-1879 Elenor, rocf Pilot Grove MM, IA, dtd 4-5-1879

MINOR

? Elsion
 Zelpha, his w, dt Nathan & Mary Person
 Ch: Lurain
 Pearl
 ? Elsion m Zelpha Person
 4-14-1906 Elson, recr q
 5-14-1910 (Miner) Elson & fam, withdraw req
 3-14-1914 Elson (or Elson, Minor) & w Zelpha & ch gct Ackworth, IA
 2- 9-1907 Lorain & Pearl, recr q
 5-12-1906 Margaret Zelpha, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
 2-18-1922 (Miner) Mrs. Nellie, rolf M E Ch, Pleasantville, IA
 2- 8-1890 (Miner) Wm, recr q

MORKERT

4-14-1906 J & w Lottie, rolf M E Ch, Springdale, IA
 2- 9-1907 Nellie Beatrice, recr q

MORKET

2- 8-1908 Nellie Beatrice, glt M E Ch, Pleasantville, IA

MORMAN

? Chiles F, b 3-8-1846, Hiland Co, OH
 Olivia C, his w, b 11-9-1851, Park Co, IN
 12-12-1885 Charles T & Olivia C, recr q

MOORMAN

4-12-1890 C F & Olivia, glt M E Ch, Indianola, IA

MORRIS

? -----, m Leila Woodcock, dt John C & Ella

MORRISON

? Clara, m Leroy Farley
 ? Robert
 Cenia, his w
 Ch: Onina O
 2- 8-1919 Robert & w Cenia & Ommo, recr q
 4- 8-1926 Robert & fam, dropped, jas

MORROW

? Bert
 Roxie (Smith) his w
 Ch: Floyd
 ? Bert, m Roxie Smith

MORROW (Cont)

6-10-1926 Floyd, recr^q
 ? George, s Wm & Elizabeth, b 1-21-1869, Marion Co, IA
 Emma, his w, dt John W & Mary Ann Wright, b 4-21-1866, Warren
 Co, IA
 Ch: Wm Berten b Marion Co, IA
 ? George P, b 6-29-1869, Warren Co, IA
 Emma (? w)
 7- 4-1892 George, s Wm & Elizabeth, m Emma Wright
 3-12-1898 George, recr^q
 1-10-1920 George P & w Emma, get Plainview MM, NB
 2- 9-1924 George P & Emma, roc^f Plainview MM, NB
 3- 9-1901 Herbert, recr^q

MOSHER

? Alice M, dt Stephen & Mary, m John W Sams
 7- 8-1882 (Mosier) Asa, relr^q
 8-11-1927 Clara, recr^q
 ? Ella, dt Stephen & Mary, m Wm D Dunn
 1- 9-1915 Grace, recr^q
 ? Grace Alice, dt Joseph S & Lena, m ----- Blackford
 12-16-1916 Howard, recr^q
 1-19-1927 Howard, m Clara Van Zunk, dt Albin & Elizabeth
 ? Howard
 Clara, his w, dt Albin & Elizabeth Van Zunk
 Ch: Audrey Jay b 4-24-1931, Warren Co, IA
 Arless Jean b 1-29-1933, " " "
 ? Joseph S, s Stephen & Mary, b 2-26-1867, Warren Co, IA
 Lena (Shlinfling) his w, b Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Asa Ray b Warren Co, IA
 John Olan b 2-19-1894, " " "
 Stephen Lloyd 10-24-1895, " " "
 Grace Alice b 7-26-1901, " " "
 Howard b 10-14-1905, " " "
 ? Joseph S, s Stephen & Mary, b 2-26-1867, Warren Co, IA
 Lina, his w
 ? Joseph S, s Stephen & Mary, m Lena Shlinfling
 6-11-1881 L L, relr^q (or Mosier, S S)
 5- 9-1896 Lena & minor ch Asa Roy & John Olan, recr^q
 10-31-1888 Mary B, dt Stephen & Mary F, m Clark W Smith
 6-14-1913 Olen, relsd or trans to (?)
 12- 8-1923 Ray, dropped, jas
 ? Stephen, clerk, elder & Mary F, overseer, Charter Mbrs
 ? Stephen, b 8-6-1826, Marion Co, OH
 Mary F, b 2-14-1828, Columbiana Co, OH
 Ch: Lemuel b 6- 9-1853, Marion Co, OH
 Asa b 9-25-1855, " " "
 Sarah A b 3-11-1861, Warren Co, OH (?)
 Mary A b 5- 4-1863, " " "
 Joseph S b 2-26-1867, " " "
 Mary B b 5- 4-1863, " " , IA
 Alice M b 9-25-1855, " " "
 Ella A b 2-24-1867 m ----- Dunn , Warren Co, OH ?
 Stephen G b 4- 6-1871, Warren Co, OH ?
 10-13-1877 Stephen, ap^{ptd} clerk
 11-10-1877 Stephen, ap^{ptd} elder
 10-11-1890 Stephen & w Gurney, get Ackworth MM, IA

MYERS

- ? Grace, b 6-17-1875, Warren Co, IA
 6-11-1900 Grace, gct Central City MM, NB
 1- ?-1892 Millie, recr
 4-14-1900 (Myrs) Milla, dropped, jas
 ? (Myres) Oscar T
 Blanche, his w
 Ch: Viola M
 Paul A
 John F
 Octava
 Geneva Josephine b 4- 4-1927
 9- 8-1927 Oscar (minister) & w Blanche & ch Viola, Paul, John Octava,
 May & Geneva J, rocf Cherokee (OK)
 5- 9-1929 Oscar (minister) & fam gct Bethel MM, OK

NEVILL

- ? Benjamin G, b 12-17-1832, Liverpool, England
 Rhoda E, his w, b 3-8-1836, Morrow (?) Co, OH
 Ch: Mary A b 9-29-1866, Knox Co, OH
 Ernest G b 9-29-1871, Huron Co, OH
 Clarence A b 6-18-1873, Marshall Co, IA
 11- 8-1890 (Neville) Benjamin G & w Rhoda E & ch May Agnes, Ernest G &
 Clarence A, rocf LeGrand MM, IA
 10-14-1893 (Neville) B G & fam, req cert to Richland MM (?)

PARK

- 1- 9-1909 Elmer, Lizzie & Oliver, recr
 ? (Parks) Elmer, m Lizzie Farley
 6-17-1925 (Parks) Elmer & Lizzie, glt M E Ch, Indianola, IA
 ? (Parks) Olive, dt Elmer & Lizzie, m Earl Wm Hukill
 1- 9-1915 Olive, recr

PARKISON

- 5-21-1926 Frances Arline, recr
 4-10-1930 Janet, John & Frances, dropped on req
 ? John, s John & Tressa, m Janette Edick
 ? John, s John W & w Tressa, b 9-4-1880, OH
 w Janette, dt Carson & Ruby Ann (Harvey) Edick, b 11-9-1881, OH
 Ch: Frances Arlene 2- 6-1926
 Clarence b ?
 ? Ruby, dt Thomas J & Lottie A, m ----- Hillabolt
 1- 9-1915 (Parkeson) Ruby & Janette & John, recr
 11- ?-1921 (Parkinson) Stella, dt F J & Lottie, m DeMoss Crabbe
 ? (Parkinson) Thomas J, b 11-27-1873, OH
 Lottie A, his w, b 6-26-1876, IN
 Ch: Ruby
 1- 9-1909 (Parkinson) Thomas J & Lottie A, recr
 3-13-1930 Tom & Lottie, dropped

PERISHO

- ? Thomas C
 Naomi, his w
 Ch: Loren D
 Fannie Matilda
 Lurnana Julia
 Zenas Elias

PERISHO

11-11-1905 Thomas C & w Oma & minor ch Loran D, Fannie M, Laura J & Zenis Elias, rocf Kanawha MM (?)
 3-10-1906 Thomas C, recorded a minister
 8- 8-1908 T C & fam, gct (?) MM, ID

PERSON

? Zelpha, m Elsion Minor

PICKARD

? James B
 Ada May, his w
 Ch: Roy W
 Clyde C
 11-11-1899 James B (minister) & w Ada May & minor ch Roy W & Clyde C, rocf Pleasant Plain MM, IA
 9-19-1903 James & fam, gct (?)

POTTS

? John
 Adelia, his w
 Ch: William
 1- 9-1904 John & w Cordelia, recr q
 4-10-1909 John & w & Wm, disc
 2-11-1905 William, recr q

POWELL

? Dee, s John & Martha, b 4-8-1868
 Minerva, his w
 Ch: Harley b 8- 2-1896
 Maud b
 Altie b
 Loren b
 Richard b
 Eldon b 4-24-1905
 Mabel b 2-25-1900
 2-10-1912 Dee, Harley, Mabel, Loren & Richard, recr q
 ? Della, dt of Wm & (?), m James Sams
 12-16-1916 Eldon, recr q
 5- 8-1915 Loren, gct Indianola MM, IA
 ? Mabel, dt D & Minerva, m Fred E Smith
 ? Maud, dt Dee (?), m ----- Riddlen
 3-11-1911 Maud & Alta, recr q
 6-14-1913 Richard, dropped

PROFFITT

6-14-1913 Albert & Daisy, dropped
 2-10-1912 Albert & Daisy, recr q

QUAINTANCE

? Greenberry P, trustee, & Sarah, Charter Mbrs
 ? Greenberry (or Greenburry) P, b 7-1-1845
 Sarah J, his w, b 3-3-1847, Canada
 Ch: Jessie May b 10-25-1867, Warren Co, IA
 Elsie b 2-25-1869, " " "
 Altus b 12-19-1871, " " "

QUAINTANCE (Cont)

? Greenberry & Sarah J (Cont)
 Ch: (Cont)
 Joseph b 7-18-1878, d 7-18-1878, bur Waveland, IA
 George b 7-18-1878, d 7-18-1878, bur " "
 Charles Chester 6-29-1880, Warren Co, IA
 5-10-1884 G P & fam, gct Archer MM, FL

RANDOLPH

? Benjamin E
 Sadie E, his w, dt Robert & Sarah Stanley
 Ch: Gifford F
 Sarah Grace
 Elva G
 Sibyl S
 Celia E
 Roberta d 6-14-1902, bur Motor Cem, IA
 G Stanley b 12-16-1907
 ? Benjamin E, m Sadie R Stanley
 6- 8-1889 Benjamin E & fam, rocf Barclay MM, KS
 10- 8-1892 B E, w Sarah & minor ch Gifford T, Sarah Grace & Elsa G, gct
 Salem MM, IA
 1-11-1902 Benjamin E & w Sadie R & minor ch Gifford T, Sarah Grace, Elva
 G, Sibyl S, Celia E & Roberta, rocf Salem MM (?)
 6-14-1913 Gifford, dropped

RATCLIFF

3-14-1891 Abbie, gct Smyrna MM, IA

RATLIFF

6- 9-1894 J L & w Winnie, gct Smyrna MM, IA
 1- ?-1892 Lincoln & Winnie, recr q
 2-13-1892 Lincoln & Winnie, rolf M P Ch, Wheeling, IA
 4-14-1888 Minerva A, rocf Smyrna MM, IA, dtd 3-3-1888

REED

1-14-1911 Elizabeth, dropped

RIGEL

11-12-1897 Charles & w Zora & ch Irvie Lloyd, rocf Bloomfield MM, IA
 8-11-1900 (Regal) Zora & minor s gct Wright MM, IA
 9-15-1900 (Regal) Zora & minor s, rights retained
 1-14-1911 (Regal) Yord & Ervie, dropped

REINS

1- 9-1909 Cisco & Ora, recr q
 12-16-1916 Cisco & Ora, recr q

REQUA

7-10-1897 Edgar L & w gct Yorktown Heights MM (NY ?)
 11-14-1896 Edward, (minister), rocf Hubbard MM, IA
 3-12-1897 Margaret (Bower) rocf Malborrow MM, NY

RICHARDS

5-10-1902 Albert Hiram & w Nora & minor ch Albert Wray, rocf Bloomfield
 MM, IA
 12-12-1903 A H, dropped on req
 5-11-1907 A H & fam, gct Cherokee MM, OK

RIDDLEN

? ----- m Maud Powell, dt of Dee (?)
6-13-1929 Maude, dropped

SAMS

6-13-1896 Alice, rocf Indianola MM, IA
2-10-1912 Della, recr^q
5- 8-1930 Edna May, gct Indianola MM (IA)
1-14-1911 Ellen, recr^q
? Elmer, s John & Sarah, b 11-7-1888
Ellen, his w
Ch: Onena B
 Naomi
 Vadie
2-11-1899 Elmer & James, recr^q
? Elva, dt John & Sarah, m Henry Bassett
? Estella, dt John & Alice, m Wilbur Town
2- 8-1919 Estella B, recr^q
? Everett, s John & Sarah, m Grace R Wright
? Everett, s John & Sarah, b 2-11-1885, Warren Co, IA
Grace R, his w, dt Wm & Gertie Wright
Ch: Lucile b Warren Co, IA
 Edna May b " " "
 Ivan Everett b " " "
 Ival Wm b " " "
? Hattie, dt John & Sarah, m Frank D Davis
3- 9-1901 Hattie, recr^q
? James, s John & Sarah, m Della Powell
? James, s John & Sarah, b 6-11-1890, Warren Co, IA
Della, his w, dt Wm Powell, b Warren Co, IA
Ch: Paul Oscar
 Erma Grace
 Dean William
 Vera
7-16-1931 James & fam dropped, jas
? John W, m Alice M Mosher, dt Stephen & Mary
? John W
Alice M, his w, dt Stephen & Mary Mosher, b 9-25-1855, Warren
Co, IA
Ch: William S b 4-14-1881, Warren Co, IA
 Everett b 2-11-1885, " " "
 Elva b 2-11-1885, " " "
 Elmer Oscar b 11- 7-1888, " " "
 James Robert b 6-11-1890, " " "
 Hattie b ? , " " "
? John
w Sarah A, b 9-25-1855, Marian Co, OH
Ch: Willie
 Everet
 Elva
 James
 Elmer
? John
Sarah, his w
Ch: Lilla b
 Everett b 2-11-1885, Warren Co, IA
 Elmer b 11- 7-1888, " " "
 James b 6-11-1890, " " "

SAMS (Cont)

3-12-1898 John, Wm Everet & Elva, recr q
 2- 9-1907 John, relr q
 5-12-1906 Lillie J, recr q
 8-11-1923 Wm & w glt M E Ch, Sandyville, IA
 5-13-1916 Willie, recr q

SASSEN

3-12-1887 David R & w Martha, rocf Hopewell MM, IA, dtd 3-3-1887
 4-13-1889 (Sassen) Robert & fam gct (?)

SEVERS

? George
 ? w Jennie
 1- ?-1892 George & Jennie, recr q
 4-14-1900 George & Jenna, dropped, jas

SHLINFLING

? Lena, m Joseph S Mosher, s Stephen & Mary

SHOEMAKER

1- ?-1892 A H & Mary, recr q
 3-12-1892 A W & w glt Ch of God (?)
 6-12-1909 Eanos & w Arnetta & dt Fay, recr q
 ? Enos, d 12-17-1928
 Henrietta, his w
 Ch: Rex W
 E Fay
 Gail
 Guy B
 12-16-1916 Gaile, recr q
 12- 8-1923 Gail, dropped, jas
 2-18-1922 Gertie & Irene, recr q
 5- 8-1930 Gertie & Irene, gct M E Ch, Indianola (IA)
 ? Guy B, s Enos & Henrietta, m Uree Hukill
 ? Guy B, s Enos & Henrietta
 Uree, his w, dt Walter & Nora Hukill
 Ch: Raymond b Warren Co, IA
 4- 9-1931 Guy, dropped on req
 ? Ora
 Gertie, his w (Reynolds)
 Ch: Irene
 ? Rex W, s Enos & Henrietta, m Edna D Wright
 ? Rex W, s Enos & Henrietta
 Edna D, his w, dt Wm & Gertie Wright
 Ch: Bernice J b 1-15-1910, Warren Co, IA
 Burrell W b 1- ?-1913, " " "
 Iola b ? " " "
 Freda R b 5-22-1923, " " "
 1- 9-1909 Rex W, Edna D & G O, recr q
 3-12-1931 Uree & s Raymond, gct M E Ch, Milo, IA

SISSON

10- 9-1909 Susan B (minister) & minor dt Ester, rocf (?)
 10- 8-1910 Susan B (minister) & dt Esther, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

SMITH

- 3- 8-1884 Alfred & fam, gct Ackworth MM, IA
 4-10-1897 Arthur, gct Ackworth MM, IA
 9-20-1879 Charles F, gct (?)
 ? Clark, m Mary Mosher
 ? Clark P, s Frederic & Catharine, b 1-17-1863, Washington Co, IA
 Mary B, his w, b 5-4-1863, Warren Co, IA
 Ch: E Earl b 7-27-1891, Warren Co, IA
 Leola Mabel b 6-28-1895, " " "
- 10-31-1888 Clark W, s Frederic & Rachel, m Mary B Mosher
 ? Clark W, s Frederic & Rachel, b 1-17-1863
 Mary B, his w, dt Stephen & Mary F Mosher, b 5-4-1863, Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Earl E b 7-27-1891, Warren Co, IA
 Leola M b 6-28-1895, " " "
 Fred Exel b 2- 8-1898, " " "
 Inaz Iola b 11-30-1901, " " "
 May Alice Angline 9-1-1903, " " "
- 2-22-1922 Earl E, s Clark & Mary, m Florence E Wood
 ? Earl E, s Clark & Mary, b 7-7-1891, Warren Co, IA
 Florence E, his w, dt David & Minnie K Wood
 Ch: Lyle Elmer b 2- 2-1925, Warren Co, IA
 Ival Edwin b 1- 7-1927, " " "
 Marvin E b 6-24-1929, " " "
- ? Elisha b 7-22-1827
 Hannah b 1- 6-1834
 Ch: Elizabeth W b 7-10-1853
 Charles F b 1- 2-1857
 John W b 4-15-1862
 Daniel b 3-27-1864
 Demsy b 3-27-1864
- 6- 8-1878 Elisha, recorded a minister
 11-10-1883 Elisha & fam, gct Union MM, MO
 2-18-1922 Mrs. Florence E, rolf M E Ch, Indianola, IA
 ? Fred E, s Clark & Mary, m Mabel Powell
 ? Fred E, s Clark & Mary (Mosher) b 2-8-1898, Warren Co, IA
 Mabel, his w, dt Dee & Minerva,
 Ch: Marjorie Beulah b 3- 9-1924
 ? Frederic, Catherine M, Elisha, overseer, Joseph, overseer & trustee, Charter Mbrs
 ? Fredric, b 1-28-1832, Minden, Prussia
 Catherine, his w, b 4-17-1830, TN
 Ch: Clark W b 1-17-1863, Washington Co, OH
 Mahlon H b 3-16-1865, " " "
 Arthur N b 2-18-1868, Lewis Co, MO
 William P b 10- 5-1873, Warren Co, IA
- 3-14-1891 Frederick & w & minor s Wm P, gct Ackworth MM, IA
 ? Joseph P, b 6-6-1855, Morgan Co, OH
 Malisna O, b ?-?-18??, Hendricks Co, IN
 Ch: Edith Emily b 9- 8-1876, Warren Co, IA
 Luda E b 11-29-1878
 ? Lydia S, m David W Crew
- 6- 9-1894 Mahlon H, gct Scotts Mills MM, OR
 ? Mary J, m Jonathan Ellis
 ? Roxie, m Bert Morrow

SPURGIN

? Anna, m Alfred Ford

STANLEY

? Alfred
Elizabeth, his w
Ch: Nellie C

? Anna M, m Montgomery J Gibson

? Elizabeth
Ch: Ernest D
Nellie C

7-12-1890 ----- & minor ch Ernest B & Nellie C, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
? Sadie R, dt Robert & Sarah, m Benjamin E Randolph

STAPLEFORD

2-10-1912 Lennie, recrq

6-14-1913 Linna, relsd or trans to (?)

STONER

? Josie M, dt Mart & Lizzie, m Artie S Erb

SUTTON

12- 4-1889 George, recrq

5-11-1895 George, gct Ackworth MM, IA

TALBOT

9-18-1924 Mrs. Sarah, rst on req

TENER

? Charles, b Marion Co, IA
Clara Belle, his w, dt Oliver & Mary Trueblood, b 12-24-1874,
Warren Co, IA
Ch: Ramson b 5- ?-1898, Marion Co, IA

3-12-1898 Charles, recrq

? Charles, m Clara Bell Trueblood, dt Oliver & Mary

3- 9-1901 (Teenor) Charles E, recorded a minister

11-12-1904 Charles E & w Clara B, glt M E Ch, Indianola, IA

THOMPSON

? Grace, dt Henry & Lucinda, b 5-17-1875, Warren Co, IA

12- 4-1889 Grace, recrq

? Oliver C, b 2-1-1871, Polk Co, IA

1-11-1890 Oliver, recrq

THORNTON

? J Martin
Edith, his w
Ch: Lucile
Marcon
Mildred
Esther May
J Martin b 4- ?-1931, Warren Co, IA

6-11-1931 Rev. & fam, rocf Sugar Creek MM, IA

TIMBERLAKE

7- 9-1881 Aquilla & w Ellen S, rocf Stanton MM, IL, dtd 4-16-1881

11-10-1894 Aquilla, w Ellen & minor dt Lucy Ellen, gctScotts Mills, OR

TIMBERLAKE (Cont)

1-11-1913 Lucy E, rolf M E Ch, Siloam Springs, AR
 12-13-1913 Lucy, gct Kansas City (MM?) MO

TOMLINSON

? Glenn, m Agnes Hadley
 ? Glenn
 Agnes, his w
 Ch: Esther Marie b 5-21-1927, Warren Co, IA
 4-10-1930 Glen H & w Agnes & ch Duane, Dale, Howard & Esther, gct
 M E Ch, New Virginia (IA)
 5-14-1925 Glover & w Agnes & minor ch Duane, Dale & Howard, rocf Indianola
 MM, IA

TOWN

2- 9-1924 J W & w glt Christian Union Ch, Milo, IA
 ? Wilbur, m Estella Sams, dt John & Alice
 ? Wilber
 Estella, his w
 Ch: Gilbert b 3-21-1923, Warren Co, IA
 Clifford Dean b 4-21-1925, " " "
 Alberta Ruth b 12-30-1926, " " "

TOWNSEND

? Abigail, b Marion Co, OH
 12-13-1884 Abigail, recr q
 ? Ernest, b 12-26-1853, Morrow or Marion Co, OH
 Martha, b 3-31-1860, Poweshiek Co, IA
 Ch: Mary Blanch b 9- 4-1883, Warren Co, IA
 Sarah M b 11-16-1885, " " "
 12- 9-1882 Ernest W & w Martha Philena, recr q
 8-13-1887 E N & w Philena, gct "Whom this may come."

TRUEBLOOD

6-14-1879 Amy, recorded a minister
 1- 9-1886 Amy L, gct Archer MM, FL
 3-14-1891 Charles E, recorded a minister
 ? Clara Bell, dt Oliver & Mary, m Charles Tener
 9-12-1908 Curtis, gct Greenleaf MM, ID
 ? Cyrus, b 12-27-1845, Wash. Co, IN
 Mary J, b 2-10-1852, Jennings Co, IN
 Ch: Stella B b 5-24-1875, Wash. Co, IN
 Arthur H b 9-15-1878, Warren Co, IA
 5-11-1878 Cyrus & Mary J, minor ch Stella B, rocf Greenfield MM, IN,
 dtd 3-16-1878
 8-13-1887 Cyrus & fam, gct Pasadena MM, CA
 ? Francis, trustee, Lindley M & Amy L, Charter Mbrs
 ? Francis, b 7-1-1841, Washington Co, IN
 Amy L, his w, b 9-8-1840, Jefferson Co, OH
 Ch: Philena b 6-26-1866, Washington Co, IN
 Amy L b 4-12-1870, Warren Co, IA
 Alva b 12-17-1871, " " "
 6-14-1884 Francis & ch gct Archer MM, FL
 9-18-1886 Lindley M & fam, gct Siloam MM, AR
 6-12-1880 Mary, recorded a minister
 ? Oliver, Martha, Libba & Ella, Charter Mbrs

TRUEBLOOD (Cont)

- ? Oliver, b 12-4-1831, IN
 Mary, his w, b 12-4-1837
 Ch: Ellen b 12-26-1856
 Libbie b 7-24-1858
 Charles J b 1- 6-1864
 Samuel J b 3-26-1866, m Mary E Crew
 John Allen b 10- 4-1868, Warren Co, IA
 d 7- ?-1869, bur Waveland, IA
 Curtis H b 1-13-1873, Warren Co, IA
 Clarabell b 12-24-1874, " " "
 Ernest A b 2-10-1881, " " "
- ? **Oliver**
 Mary (Horner, his w, b 12-4-1837, d 11-?-1925
 Ch: Earnest A b 2-10-1881, Warren Co, IA
 Curtis H b 1-13-1873, " " "
 Samuel J b 3-23-1866, " " "
 Clara Belle b 12-24-1874, " " "
- ? **Oliver, m Mary Horner**
 ? Samuel J, s Oliver & Mary, b 3-26-1866, IN
 Mary E, his w, dt David & Lydia Crew, b 12-23-1867, Morgan
 Co, OH
 Ch: Oscar C b 1-23-1891, Warren Co
 Blanche b 5- 1-1893, " "
 Ethel L b 6-18-1897, " "
- ? Samuel J, s Oliver & Mary, b 3-23-1866
 Effie M, his w, dt David W & Lydia S Crew, b 12-23-1867,
 Chesterfield, OH
 Ch: Oscar Crew b 1-23-1891, Warren Co, IA
 Lydia Ethel b 6-18-1897, " " "
 David Elton b 12-12-1900, " " "
- ? Samuel J, s Oliver & Mary, m Effie M Crew
 ? Samuel
 Effie, his w
 Ch: Clarence A b 12- 3-1906, Warren Co, IA
- 4- 9-1910 S J & w Effie & minor ch Oscar, Ethel, Elton & Clarence, gct
 Indianola MM, IA

TURNER

6-12-1880 Ellen T, gct Hartland MM, IA

VANDERVENTER

10-10-1908 George E, roc f (?)
 7- 9-1921 George E, roc f Elk Valley MM (?)

VAN ZEE

? Cora M, m Wm F Adamson

VAN ZUNK

9-28-1928 -----, m Bertha Vore, dt Henry & Anna
 1-19-1927 Clara, dt Albin & Elizabeth, m Howard Mosher

VORE

8-11-1927 Bertha, gct Friendsville MM (TN)
 9-28-1928 Bertha, dt Henry & Anna, m ----- Van Zunk
 7- 8-1926 Esther & Valentine Krum, rmi
 8-19-1926 Esther, dt Henry & Anna, m Valentine Krum

VORE (Cont)

? Henry M
Anna, his w
Ch: Esther
Bertha

10-13-1923 Henry M & w Anna M & ch Esther & Bertha, rocf Muscatine MM,
IA, dtd 7-18-1928

8-11-1927 Rev. Henry & w Anna, gct Unadilla MM (NY)

WECK

10-13-1917 G L & w Sadie, rolf U B Ch in Christ, Hatfield, IA
7-13-1918 George L, recorded a minister

WEIK

4-17-1924 George & fam, glt Maynard, NB

WHITE

2- 8-1902 Jonathan & w Esther & minor dt Lettie, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
4- 8-1905 Jonathan & w Esther & dt Letta, gct Indianola MM, IA
? Mary E, m Lindley Gibbons

WHITID

12-13-1902 Rollin T, recr q

WILLIAMS

12-12-1891 Mary A, gct Hesper MM, IA

WILLETTS

4-13-1895 B F & w Electa & minor ch gct Ackworth MM, IA
11-10-1877 (Willits) Caroline, apptd elder
12-11-1880 (Willetts) Electa, recr q
1- ?-1892 (Willetts) George H, recr q
? (Willits) Jesse, Treasurer, Caroline V, elder, Charter Mbrs
? Jesse, b 3-1-1822, Stark Co, NC
Caroline V, his w, b 6-4-1828, Dalis Co, AL
Ch: ----- b 10-16-1850, Hamilton Co, IN
M L b 1-11-1854, " " "
O E b 10-17-1856, " " "
Walter P b 10-31-1863, " " "

11- 9-1878 Jesse, w Caroline V & minor s Walter, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
8-13-1881 (Willetts) Jesse & w Caroline & minor s Walter, rocf Oskaloosa
MM, IA, dtd 6-4-1881

4-13-1895 Jesse & w Caroline, gct Ackworth MM, IA
1-14-1888 (Willetts) Luella B, recr q
6-12-1880 Luther & w Margaret S & infant ch gct (?)
3- 8-1879 Margaret S, rocf Oskaloosa MM, IA, dtd 2-1-1879
? Milo
w Mabel
Ch: Mona P
Anna V
? Walter P, s Jesse & Caroline, b 10-31-1863, Hamilton Co, IN
Luella P, his w
Ch: Leroy b Warren Co, IA
Claud b " " "

8-11-1900 Walter & w & minor ch Franklin A & Leonard Adamson, dropped

WILSON

3- 9-1901 Geane, recr^q
 12-21-1886 Jennie, m Thomas Wright

WOOD

? D J M, b 1834, Marion Co, OH
 Mary Eliza, his w, b 1840, Delaware Co, OH
 Ch: Lulu Mary b ? 1864, KS, d 2-6-1877, bur Ackworth, IA
 1-12-1878 D J M, w Mary & minor ch Lulu May, rocf New Sharon MM (?),
 dtd 11-15-1877
 6- 8-1878 D J M, recorded a minister
 5-14-1881 D J M, gct Ackworth MM, IA
 2-22-1922 Florence E, dt David & Minnie, m Earl E Smith

WOODCOCK

1- 9-1909 Arthur J & Lela B, recr^q
 8-11-1923 Arthur, dropped on req
 12- 8-1923 Arthur, rst on req
 6-13-1929 Arthur, dropped
 ? John C, b 11-6-1867, PA
 Ella, his w, dt Jonathan & Mary Ellis, b 9-12-1871, m 6-16-1892
 Ch: Irvin H b Marion Co, IA
 Mary Mabel b " " "
 Arthur b
 Leila b
 ? John
 Ella S, his w, dt Jonathan W & Mary Ellis, b 9-12-1871, Lewis
 Co, MO
 6-16-1892 John C, m Ella Ellis, dt Jonathan & Mary
 3-12-1898 J C, recr^q
 11-11-1916 John C & Ella & minor ch Herbert & Ralph, gct Indianola MM, IA
 ? Leila, dt John C & Ella, m ----- Morris
 2- 9-1907 May Mabel, recr^q

WOODFORD

? William E
 Gertie, his w
 Ch: Alvin Deen
 3-13-1920 W A, recr^q & w Gertrude (Morgan) rolf Christian Union Ch,
 Milo, IA
 6-12-1924 Wm A & Gertrude, glt M E Ch, New Virginia, IA

WOOLRIDGE

1-29-1922 Dale, recr^q
 1-29-1922 Dan & w Susie, rolf M E Ch, Knoxville, IA

WRIGHT

? Able
 Mary, his w
 Ch: Opal
 ? David
 Martha, his w
 Ch: Elzie E
 3-11-1896 Dove L, m Kellie Chase
 6-14-1913 Edd, Able, Mary, Opal & Harry, dropped
 ? Edna D, dt Wm & Gertie, m Rex W Shoemaker

WRIGHT (Cont)

1- 9-1915 Elzie, recr^q
 7- 4-1892 Emma, dt John W & Mary Ann, m George Morrow
 ? Fred, s William & Mary, b 4-26-1876, Warren Co, IA
 Isa, his w, dt James & Jane Freel, b 7-25-1881, Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Dove b ? , Warren Co, IA
 Cecile b 9- ?-1905, " " "
 ? Fred
 Isa, his w
 Ch: Ruth I b 11-25-1907
 12-29-1897 Fred, s Wm & Mary, m Isa Freel
 2-11-1899 Fred & Ira J, recr^q
 4- 9-1910 Fred & w Isa & minor ch Dove Cecile & Irene, gct Indianola
 MM, IA
 ? Grace R, dt Wm & Gertie, m Everett Sams
 4-14-1906 Grace (Rine) & Walter, recr^q
 2- 9-1907 Guy, recr^q
 12-13-1913 Guy, glt M E Ch, Dallas, IA
 2-11-1899 Ida, recr^q
 12-13-1902 James, Able, & Mary, recr^q
 ? John
 Mary Ann, his w
 Ch: Elizabeth (Reed)
 ? John W, m Mary Ann Maxwell
 ? John W, b 6-23-1831, Highland Co, OH, d 6-19-1900
 Mary Ann (Maxwell) his w, b 3-11-1832, IL
 Ch: Emma b 4-21-1866, Warren Co, IA, m George Morrow
 ? John W, b 6-23-1831, Highland Co, OH
 Mary Ann, his w, b 3-11-1832, Verneal Co, IL
 Ch: Emma b 4-21-1866
 Eva b 4-21-1866
 Hershel b 7-17-1877
 7-12-1890 John W & Mary Ann & Emma, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
 ? John Ward, b 6-23-1893, Warren Co, IA
 7-11-1896 John & Mary Ann gct Des Moines MM, IA
 3-12-1898 John & Mary Ann gct Des Moines MM, IA, never reached them &
 is returned. They are recd here again.
 12-13-1902 Martha, rocf Ackworth MM, IA
 ? Mary Jessie, dt David & Martha, m Robert E Adamson
 2-10-1912 Opal, recr^q
 ? Richard E, s Wm & Ann, b 8-14-1867, Warren Co, IA
 Romania V, dt Alfred & Mary Hill (w of Richard E) b 10-7-1868,
 Polk Co, IA
 Ch: Harry Elton b 5- 7-1893, Warren Co, IA
 Lelia Ariel b 1-18-1896, " " "
 1- ?-1892 R E, recr^q
 ? Richard E, s Wm & Ann, m Romania V Hill
 ? Richard
 Romania, his w
 Ch: Bernice b ?- ?-1906
 6-14-1913 Richard & w Ariel relsd or trans (?)
 12- 8-1923 Richard, Romona, Bernice Harry, dropped, jas
 2-10-1894 Susie Lenia & minor s John Ward, gct Ackworth MM, IA
 2-10-1894 Susie Lenia, rocf Des Moines MM, IA
 ? Thomas, b 6-17-1865, Warren Co, IA
 Jennie (Wilson) his w, b 11-29-1868, Warren Co, IA
 Ch: Thomas Hartley b 8-22-1889, Warren Co, IA

WRIGHT (Cont)

12-21-1886 Thomas m Jennie Wilson
 8-12-1899 Thomas & w Jennie & s Hartley, recr q
 11- 8-1902 Thomas, & fam, relr q
 ? Warren L
 Ella, his w
 Ch: Marie
 Don
 12-13-1913 Warren, Ella & Don, glt Presby Ch, Indianola, IA
 ? William
 Gertie, his w
 Ch: Grace Ruie
 Walter
 Guy
 Edna D
 1- 9-1909 W A, Marie, L W, Ella & Don, recr q
 8-13-1910 Wm A & Jessie W Berry, dmi & are ltm 9-6-1910
 9- 7-1910 Wm A & Jessie W Berry, rm
 10- 8-1910 Wm A & w Jessie (minister) gct Oskaloosa MM, IA

YOUNG

? Allen A
 Minnie, his w
 Ch: Almeda b Warren Co, IA
 Wilma Marie b 7- 6-1923, Warren Co, IA
 Freda Darlene b 5-15-1925, " " "
 ? Allen A, m Minnie Dunn, dt Wm D & Ella
 5-12-1906 Allen & Leo, recr q
 6-12-1930 Leo, dropped
 ? William
 Julia E, his w
 Ch: Allen A
 Chester Leo
 4-14-1906 William & w Julia, rolf Christian Ch, Sandyville (?)
 2-12-1921 Wm & w Julia, glt Christian Ch, Beech, IA

ZIMMERMAN

1-14-1893 Lucy (minor) rocf Saliene MM, - IL

Muscatine Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1908)

Record books: Births, deaths and marriages, 1915-1935
Minutes, 1915-1935
Hinshaw notebook 219

History of Muscatine City MM, Iowa:

By request a division of Bloomington - Muscatine Mtg was made and the new meeting held in the city of Muscatine was established by Springdale QM 1-2-1908. The new mtg being called Muscatine City MM.

The original mtg continued to be known as Muscatine MM. It had been called Bloomington MM before 1875. The names are rather confusing, being so much alike. Muscatine MM is at Bloomington, a rural community near Muscatine City.

Muscatine City MM discontinued fr 9-16-1915 to 9-17-1916.

ALLMAN

5-16-1908 Tacy M, Charter Mbr

ANTHONY

10-16-1917 Mrs. recr^q
 ? Willimina, dt James LeKey & Catharine Sowlinger, b 8-28-1869,
 Louisa Co, IA, m 8-17-1913, Muscatine Co, IA

BACHELOR

5-16-1908 Annie & ch Lonel & Bernie, Charter Mbrs
 5-16-1908 Birdie V, Charter Mbr
 2-21-1919 (Batchelor) Birdie, rocf Valton MM, WI
 4-16-1922 Birdie glt Buffalo MM, IA (Batchelor)
 4-19-1923 (Batchelor) Birdie V, recr^q
 ? (Batchelor) E A, s Charles & Diana, b 6-19-1847, MI
 Annie, his w, dt Anthony & Susanna Huddleson, b 6-23-1848,
 Ripled, IN, m 10-10-1872 in MN
 Ch: Lonel b 3-14-1888, WI
 Bennie b 6-11-1886, WI, m 9-7-1910 in Muscatine Co, IA
 Birdie b 3-29-1876, WI, d 3-15-1921
 5-16-1908 Eugene A, Charter Mbr
 5-18-1908 Inez E
 3-15-1917 (Batchelor) Inez (minister) gct West Branch MM, IA
 6-21-1923 Inez, recr^q (Batchelor)
 5-16-1908 (Batchelor) Monica E (Nelson) Charter Mbr
 8-18-1920 (Batchelor) Pearl, recr^q

BAILEY

5-16-1908 Edith M, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Elizabeth Ola, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Frank Henry, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Frank, dropped
 ? George H, s Jedediah & Matilda, b 12-1-1860, Maine, m in (?)
 Dak
 Mina (Jepson), his w
 Ch: Mabel G b 8-31-1892, Muscatine Co, IA
 Frank H b 2-20-1896, " " "
 5-16-1908 George H, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Gertrude A, Charter Mbr
 ? Jedediah
 Melinda, his w
 Ch: George H b 12- 1-1860, ME, m Mina Jepson
 5-16-1908 Mabel G, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Ola (Baker) Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Reva A, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Samuel D, Charter Mbr

BALL

? Alice, dt Nathan & Hannah G (?)
 5-16-1908 Alice L, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Nathan, Charter Mbr

BARRETT

5-16-1908 Mrs. Carrie, Charter Mbr

BATES

? Kenneth, s of (?) & Lilly (?)
 5-20-1934 Kenneth, recr q
 6-22-1922 Lorain, recr q
 ? Loring, s ----- & Lilly, b 10-22-1905, Scott Co, IA
 Pearl (Leo) his w, m 9-7-1910, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Marion Dean
 Lucile
 Elsie Marie
 Jeanette May b 12-27-1920
 Jean Fay b 12-27-1920

BATTEY

5-16-1908 Emma & ch, Mary E L, Alice Henrietta, Charles Harry, Charter
 Mbrs
 ? William C
 Emma C, his w, dt M P & Amanda Pace, b 5-19-1852, Muscatine, IA,
 m 2-23-1881, Muscatine, IA, d 8-?-1924
 Ch: Alice H b 11-21-1887, Muscatine, IA, m Frank Mucha

BAWLWIN

5-16-1908 Charles, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Mary A, Charter Mbr

BELLS

5-16-1908 Nelli, Charter Mbr

BERG

? Adolph, s Aug & Minnie, b 4-24-1887, Muscatine, IA
 w Bertha Viola, dt E F & Sarah Rehmel, b 4-2-1889, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Edward Adolph b 3-15-1908, Muscatine
 Robert Otto b 4-25-1913, "
 6-31-1917 Adolph & w Bertha Viola & minor ch Adolph & Robert Otto,
 recr q

BISHOP

? Frank
 Mary C, his w
 Ch: Maud
 5-16-1908 Maud, Charter Mbr

BLANCHARD

5-16-1908 Sarah, Charter Mbr

BOWLES

? C John, s Cyrus & Margaret, b 10-4-1857, Guthrie Co, IA
 Martha, his w, dt John & Hannah Barnhart, b 12-9-1859, Scott
 Co, IA, m 12-?-1880, Adair Co, IA
 9-21-1916 C John & w Martha D, rocf Stockport MM, IA
 11-20-1918 C J & w Mattie, gct Scranton MM, IA

BRIDGE

? Abby W, dt Joseph & Exira, b 7-6-1887, Muscatine, IA
 5-16-1908 Abbie F (Essix), Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Abby, dropped

BRODY

? Beatrice A, dt Alonzo & Nellie Hill, b 5-3-1884, Muscatine, IA,
 m Claude Brody, 8-8-1904, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Violet b Muscatine, IA
 Hazel b " "
 Ruby b " "

5-18-1902 Beatrice A (Hill), Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Beatrice & Violet, dropped

BROUN

5-16-1908 Lottie, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Nettie G, Charter Mbr

BROWNLEE

? Hazel, dt ----- & Matilda, b (?) in Muscatine, IA
 6-21-1923 Hazel & Ruby, dropped
 ? Ruby, dt ----- & Matilda, b (?) Muscatine, IA

BURMAN

12-17-1931 Clara (Hoag) gct Bloomington MM, IA

CAMPBELL

5-16-1908 Anna, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Fred, Charter Mbr
 ? Fred, s Robert & Leah, b 10-25-1885, Muscatine, IA
 Gertrude, his w, dt Dell & Minnie DuBoise, b 10-14-1889,
 Muscatine, IA, m 12-25-1909, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Clinton b 7-11-1911, Muscatine, IA, d 8-31-1926
 Minnie Ellen b 8- 9-1919, " "
 Bernard Robert 2- 3-1923, " "

5-16-1908 Gertrude B (DuBois) Charter Mbr
 ? John, s Andrew & Mary
 Florence, his w, dt Arvey & Lavina B Ossgar

7- 1-1920 John & Florence, drd
 5-16-1908 Leah, Charter Mbr
 ? Leah, m Robert Campbell
 Ch: Fred b 10-25-1885, Muscatine, IA
 Robert L b 2-24-1892, " "
 Charlotte b ? , m James A Loveless

5-16-1908 Pearl (Pate) Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Robert L, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Robert & Leah, dropped

CARR

7-15-1926 Carrie, recr q

CARTER

5-16-1908 Francis E, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Marion G, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Robert L, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Robert W, Charter Mbr

CLARK

6-21-1923 Minnie, dropped
 5-16-1908 (Clarke) Jessie R, Charter Mbr

CONCANNON

5-16-1908 Anna M, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Levi H, Charter Mbr
 ? Levi H
 Anna M
 Ch: Raphena
 Lewis
 Rhodena m Joe Washburn
 5-16-1908 Lewis, Charter Mbr
 7- 1-1920 Mr & Mrs, dropped
 5-16-1908 Rhodema, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Ruthema, Charter Mbr

COOK

5-16-1908 Elvira, Charter Mbr

COSTELLO

? John Edward, s John & Margaretta, b 9-28-1889, Mong. Co, IL
 Tillie, his w, dt John & Mary Nelson, b ?-20-1900, Muscatine, IA,
 m 8-11-1914
 Ch: Annabell Mae b 8-20-1915, Muscatine, IA
 Leslie Earl b 6- 9-1919, " " , d 2- 9-1920
 6-31-1917 John Edward & minor dt Annabell May, recr q

COZAD

? George Emmet, b 12-20-1900
 Dorothy Leah, his w, b 6-?-1900
 Ch: Robert Milton b 2- ?-1918
 Clifford Warren 9-27-1923
 Colleen Elnora 12-31-1926
 Corine Eloise b 10-1-1928
 Florine May b 1-25-1930
 9- 7-1931 George & w Dorothy & ch, recr q

CROW

? Ira, s John & Laura, b Muscatine, IA
 Grace, his w, dt Daniel & Emma Dungan, b 7-14-1892, Muscatine,
 IA, m 11-24-1910, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Ruth Ella b 10-17-1911, Muscatine, IA
 6-21-1923 Iva, Grace & Ruth, dropped

CURTIS

5-16-1908 Carrie J, Charter Mbr

DAUGHERTY

5-16-1908 Jennie A, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Marion, Charter Mbr
 ? Miriam,
 Ch: Jennie A
 5-17-1917 Miriam, gct West Branch MM, IA

DEDMAN

? Carrie E, dt A C & Nellie Hill, b 1-11-1882, Muscatine, IA,
 m 2- ?-1916, Idaho
 7- 1-1920 Carrie, dropped

DE WARD

5-16-1908 Addie (Platt) Charter Mbr

EASTERLA (Cont)

4-18-1918 Samuel Louis & w Sylvia Irene & ch Elden Elsworth, Raymond Burtis, Ervin Edward, recr q

EDINGTON

6-21-1923 Grace Nelson, dropped

EVANS

? Fred C, s George D & Matilda,
Anna Y, his w
10-21-1934 Fred & Anna, rolf White Plains, NY
? George B, s Evan & Mary Jane
Matilda, his w
Ch: Fred C
? George B, s Evan & Mary Jane,
Lela V, 2nd w
11-12-1933 George B (minister) & w Lela V, rolf (?)

FIELD

? Adelia Kate, b 7-14-1896, Muscatine, IA
5-16-1908 Dale W, Charter Mbr
5-16-1908 Jennie, Charter Mbr
5-16-1908 Kate Adel, Charter Mbr

FISCHER

? Helen, dt John & Martha Schualon, b 4-15-1893, Muscatine, IA,
m 7-4-1911
? Ida E, dt Henry & Maggie, b 11-5-1894, Muscatine, IA
5-16-1908 Mary, Charter Mbr
? William L, s Luiwig & Sapia, b 2-7-1865, Muscatine, IA
Mary, his w, dt Pepster & Cathine Franciscus, b 9-15-1861,
Baltimore, MD, m 2-24-1896, Muscatine, IA
Ch: Elmer C b 10-23-1901, Muscatine, IA
5-16-1908 W L, Charter Mbr
7- 1-1920 (Fisher) Elmer, dropped by req
6-16-1921 (Fisher) Ida, rolf M E Ch (?)
8-25-1925 Sarah, rolf M E Ch (?)

FITZGERALD

5-16-1906 George T, Charter Mbr

FORDHAM

5-16-1908 Mrs. Abigail, Charter Mbr

FRY

5-17-1917 Arvella Mabel, glt M E Ch, Illinois City, IL
5-16-1908 Mary C, Charter Mbr
? Pliny, s David & Judith, b 7-8-1842
5-16-1908 Pliny, Charter Mbr
3-15-1917 Pliny (minister) gct Colorado Springs MM, CO
9-15-1927 Pliny, rocf New Sharon MM, IA
5-16-1908 (Frye) Mabel, Charter Mbr
? (Frye) Mabel, dt Samuel & Mary Lantz, m Ira Frye
Ch: Aurilla
6-21-1923 Mabel, dropped (Frye)

FRYHOFF

9-27-1923 Albert & Edna, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA
 1-15-1925 Albert (minister) & w Edna, gct Grinnell MM, IA

FULTZ

? George
 w Laura M, dt John & Lucy D Miller, b 8-23-1867, Muscatine, IA,
 m at Muscatine, IA (?)
 Ch: Ano b 2-16-1891, Muscatine, IA
 5-21-1923 Laura & Ano, dropped

GILMORE

5-16-1908 Jessie (Schaner) Charter Mbr

GOESER

5-16-1908 Emme Gertrude (Roil), Charter Mbr

GOLDSBERRY

5-16-1908 Emma A, Charter Mbr

GROSS

4-17-1919 Harvey, rocf Marshalltown MM, IA
 4-16-1922 Harvey, glt M E Ch, Wilton, IA

HADLEY

5-16-1908 Arthur W, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Carrie E (Hill) Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Charles R, Charter Mbr

HAHN

? Josephine (Kerball)
 6-21-1923 Josephine, dropped

HALE

5-16-1908 Jenette, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Jonathan, Charter Mbr

HAMPTON

? Della, dt Jacob & Adeline Thompson, b 2-26-1871, m Fred Hampton
 Ch: Addie b 3-6-1893
 6-21-1923 Della, Adda & Lenna, dropped
 ? Lenna, dt of (?) & Minnie Southwick

HAWORTH

? Murray, s Arthur & -----
 Nettie (Ditch), his w
 Ch: Murray Jr
 11-19-1931 Murray (minister) & w Nettie & s Jr, rocf Searsboro MM, IA
 9-21-1933 Murray (minister) & fam gct Middle River MM, IA

HERWIG

? Louis E, s Davis & -----, b 2-2-1890, Muscatine, IA
 Edith M, his w, dt George & Nina (Jepson) Bailey, b 4-11-1889,
 Woodbury, IA, m 8-18-1911, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Anna Maybell b 3-17-1814, Muscatine, IA
 5-16-1908 Lewis, Charter Mbr

KAHOUT

?
 John W
 Anna L, his w
 Ch: Robert J b 8-21-1911, NB
 William b 5-11-1916, Muscatine, IA
 6-20-1918 J W & w Ann & ch John Robert & William Richard, gct Alda MM,
 NB

KENT

11-18-1934 Conleroy, rolf Mulford Cong Ch

KERBALL

5-16-1908 Josephine, Charter Mbr

LENTZINGER

5-16-1908 Minnie, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Nola, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Mrs. Rosetta, Charter Mbr
 7- 1-1920 Nola & Rosetta, dropped

LEONARD

?
 Arlie, b 6-19-1893
 Ch: Mabel
 Vera
 Robert
 1-24-1924 Arley, rolf M E Ch, Muscatine, IA
 5-26-1932 Arlie, glt Bapt Ch (?)
 8-25-1925 Mabel & ch Vera & Robert, recr q
 3-20-1930 Vera, glt U B Ch, Muscatine, IA

LEWIS

5-16-1908 Matilda, Charter Mbr

LINDLEY

?
 11-23-1922 Joseph, s Stephen & Eliza, b 12-27-1852, m 6-26-1879
 Joseph Worthington, recr q

LIVINGSTONE

5-16-1908 Hattie (minister) Charter Mbr

LOVELESS

5-16-1908 Albert, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Charlotte, Charter Mbr
 ?
 James A
 Charlotte, his w, dt Robert & Leah Campbell
 Ch: Robert V
 6-21-1923 James, dropped
 2-16-1917 Mrs. & Robert, dropped (jas)

LULOW

?
 6-21-1923 Raymond, s Fred & Mary, b 2-27-1904, Muscatine, IA
 Raymond, dropped

McAVOY

5-16-1908 Mary, Charter Mbr

McCAFFREY

- ? (McCaffre) John, s Thomas & Martha, b 9-16-1898, Smithville, AR
 Maud, his w, dt Wm & Cora Doan, b 3-2-1902, Montezuma, IA, m 10-?-1920, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Ruth Arleen b 3-1-1922, Muscatine, IA
 Donald Wm b 3-21-1926, " "
- 6-16-1921 John & Maud L, recr q
 ? (or McCaffre) Joseph, s Thomas & Martha, b 8-25-1895, AR
 Helen, his w, dt Albert & Gertrude, b 8-22-1899, Muscatine, IA, m 3-26-1919, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Richard Alton
 Evelyn June
 Kathleen Muriel b 9-3-1925
- 11-23-1923 Joseph James, recr q
- 10-18-1925 Katheleen Muriel, dt Joseph & Helen, recd by B
- 1-15-1920 Mary, recr q
 ? Thomas
 Martha, his w
 Ch: Mary A b ? , AR, m ----- Morse
 Joseph b 8-25-1895, AR, m Helen Morse, 3-26-1919, Muscatine, IA
 John b 9-18-1898, Smithville, AR, m Maud Doan 10-?-1920, Muscatine, IA

McCOY

- ? Melvin C, d 11-?-1928
 Carrie E, his w

McDANIEL

- 5-16-1909 Maud (Richardson) Charter Mbr

MAYER

- 6-18-1921 Clarissa & Eva, recr q
 ? Ezra
 Clarissa, his w, dt Isaac & Esther Sharpless, b 6-19-1860, Springdale, IA
 Ch: Eva E b 2-23-1902, Tipton, IA, m 1923, Muscatine, IA

METZGER

- ? Alice, d 1919

MILLER

- 5-16-1908 Wm E, Charter Mbr

MILLET

- 4-19-1928 Grant Gilbert, recr q of mother, Lura Millett
 ? Lura, dt Rodena & Joe, b 11-?-1905, Muscatine, IA, m 3-24-1927, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Grant Gilbert b 11-17-1927, Muscatine, IA

MILLS

- 7-17-1919 Mabel (Smiley) gct (?)
 ? Millard K
 Mabel, his w
 Ch: Millard Jr
- 5-16-1929 Millard & w Mabel & s Millard Jr, rocf Honey Creek MM, IA

MORRIS

11-23-1923 Harold Albert, Ethel Winona, Lela Fern, Thelma Marie & Donald Wayne, recr q

MORSE

? Albert A, s Able & Delilah, b 8-21-1869, Mercer, IL
 Gertrude B, his w, dt Ira & Caroline Noble, b 5-23-1870, Mercer, IL, m 2-19-1890
 Ch: Florence E b 10-20-1896, Mercer, IL
 Helen L b 8-22-1899, IA, m Joseph McCaffrey 3-26-1919, Muscatine, IA
 Ira N b 8-14-1902, Henry Co, ND
 Lola C b 4-30-1906, Aledo, IL, m ----- Whistler, 11-?-1927
 Harry T b 12-27-1909, Muscatine Co, IA
 Paul F b 5-12-1912, Russell, KS
 Alberta G b 9-20-1915, Muscatine, IA
 Harold b ? , m Ethel W (?)

12-21-1916 Albert & w Gertrude & ch Flossie, Helen Lolo, Ira, Harry, Paul & Gertrude Alberts, rolf Grand View Evang Ch
 ? Harold, s Albert & Gertrude
 Ethel Winnona, his w
 Ch: Lela Fern
 Thelma Marie
 Donald Wayne

6-21-1923 Ira, dropped
 1-23-1922 Lola, recr q
 6-16-1932 Marie & Clarence, recr q
 ? Mary, dt Thomas & Martha McCaffre (?y), b AR, m 1-15-1920, Muscatine, IA

MUCHA

? Frank, s J A & -----, b 1-17-1888, Muscatine, IA
 Alice L, his w, dt Wm C & Emma C Battey, b 11-21-1887, Muscatine, IA, m 9-9-1908, Muscatine, IA, d 1932
 Ch: Robert Battey b 2- 9-1913, Muscatine, IA
 Charles Richard 9-14-1919, " "

NELSON

? Mary, b 12-8-1862, m John Nelson, 12-12-1888
 Ch: Grace b ? , m ----- Edington
 Lillie b ?-20-1900, Muscatine, IA, m John E Castello

ODELL

6-21-1923 Catharine, dropped
 7-15-1926 Mrs. Ella Emily, Margaret Ellen & Wilma Grace, recr q
 ? Emma, b 4-18-1887, m 10-4-1905
 Ch: Margaret b 7-20-1908
 Wilma b ?

OWEN

5-16-1908 Lettie M, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Lottie, dropped

PATE

5-16-1908 Hannah, Charter Mbr
 ? Hiram, b 12-15-1852, KY, d 12-15-1917
 Hannah, his w, b 8-19-1862, Warren Co, OH, m 2-14-1892, Muscatine, IA
 5-16-1908 Hiram, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Jessie, Charter Mbr

PEASLEY

5-16-1908 Charles L, Charter Mbr

PFIEFFER

5-16-1908 Carl, Charter Mbr
 7-15-1915 Carl, dropped on req (jas)
 5-16-1908 Carrie, Charter Mbr
 4-17-1919 Margaret, letter to Bapt Ch, Muscatine, IA
 ? Michael
 Carrie, his w
 Ch: Mildred
 Margaret
 Carl d 1-21-1909
 Paul Dane b 4-?-1908, Muscatine, IA
 5-16-1908 Mildred, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Paul Dane, Charter Mbr

PIERCE

? Verna (Carr) dt Gilbert & Winona Washburn, b 2-22-1886
 Ch: Carrie Carr b Muscatine, IA, m ----- Schmidt
 6-21-1923 Verna, dropped
 3-11-1932 Mrs. Verna, recr q

PINKHAM

5-16-1908 Anna Mary, Charter Mbr
 ? Anna W, dt Thomas & Mary, b 5-7-1865, d 2-?-1919

PRINGLE

? Orvis, d 2-25-1934
 Ch: Spurgeon

PULSE

6-22-1922 (Puke) David & s, recr q
 11-18-1926 David, dropped on req (jas)

REED

5-16-1908 Charles W, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Charles & Sarah, dropped
 5-16-1908 Sarah F, Charter Mbr

ROSENBERGER

5-16-1908 Charlotte P, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Ellen P, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Ellen & Charles, dropped
 9-16-1915 Emma & Henry, gct Oskaloosa MM, IA
 ? Nathan, s James F & Elizabeth, b 6-6-1863, Thorntown, IN
 Ellen P, his w, dt John W & Charlotte Prizer, b 12-26-1857,
 Brighton, IA, m 9-6-1886, Brighton, IA
 Ch: Charles J b 6-12-1898, Muscatine, IA

ROSENBERGER (Cont)

5-16-1908 Nathan, Charter Mbr
 3-13-1918 Nathan, dis for unbecoming conduct

ROWE

6-16-1932 Esther, recr q
 4-21-1932 Vina, recr q

RUBY

8-19-1915 Charlotte I, gct (?)

RUCKLE

5-16-1908 Alice J, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Louis W, Charter Mbr

RYAN

9-21-1916 Fred L (minister) gct Marean(?) MM, NY

RYON

7-15-1915 Olive, gct Muscatine MM, IA

SCHMIDT

5-16-1908 Mary S (Alleman) Charter Mbr
 ? Osker, s Rudolph & Dora K, b 7-2-1870, Muscatine, IA,
 d 9-10-1917
 Mary S, his w, dt Webster & Tacy Allman, b 5-5-1873, Columbus,
 OH, m 3-26-1902, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Tacy M b 10- 8-1903, Muscatine, IA
 Allman W b 5- 1-1905, " "
 Robert M b 10- 4-1906, " "
 Osker D b 6-23-1912, " "
 4-19-1917 Osker & minor ch Tacy M, Robert M, Osker D & Adison W, recr q

SHANER

? Lucinda
 Ch: Jessie b ? , m ----- Vettters
 5-16-1908 (Shaner) Lucinda, Charter Mbr
 6-21-1923 Lucinda, dropped

SHELBRECHT

? Jacob, s Henry & Elizabeth, b 3-24-1882, Clinton Co, IA
 Reva, his w, dt S D & Ola Bailey, b 12-26-1888, Muscatine, IA
 m 4- 3-1912, Muscatine, IA
 Ch: Elizabeth Ann b 7-29-1916, Muscatine, IA
 Samuel Jacob b 6-25-1919, " "
 5-16-1908 Jacob, Charter Mbr

SHERMAN

4-12-1918 Almina, rec (?)
 ? Charles
 Christina, his w
 Ch: Walter b ? , Muscatine, IA
 Raymond R b ? , " "
 Elmina Edna b 7-15-1912, " "
 6-21-1923 Walter, & Raymond, dropped

SMITH

5-16-1908 Andrew J, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Edith M, Charter Mbr
 ? Elizabeth, dt Milton & Lavina, b 10-12-1883, Mt Pleasant, IA
 ? Viola, dt Milton & Lavina, b 1-23-1869
 12-17-1925 Viola (minister) & Elizabeth, rocf Salem MM, IA
 11-12-1933 Viola, gct Buffalo MM, IA

SNEATH

5-16-1908 John A, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Lulu A, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Robert C, Charter Mbr

SOPHER

? Ann M, d 1932
 9-16-1920 Joseph (minister) & w Mary, rocf (?)

SOUTHWICK

? Minnie
 Ch: Lenna m ----- Hampton

SPRINGER

11-20-1924 Nettie, rolf (?) Anderson, IN

STULL

? Maggie, dt Marshall & Sarah Blanchard
 5-16-1908 Maggie (Blanchard) Charter Mbr
 6-31-1917 Mrs. Maggie, glt Illinois City M E Ch, IL

SWISHER

6-21-1923 William, dropped

VETTERS

? Jessie, dt Lucinda Shaner
 6-21-1923 Jessie, dropped

VOSS

6-18-1921 Ida, recrq
 ? Lewis
 Ida F, his w, dt Henry & Ida Rhum(?), b 11-1-1889, West Point, IA
 Ch: Louise b 9- 7-1909, Washington Co, IA
 Marie b 10-16-1910, Ft Madison, IA
 11-23-1922 Marie Florence & Louise Katherine, recrq

WALTERS

5-16-1908 Albert, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Hughey F, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Inez, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Robert, Charter Mbr
 5-16-1908 Stephen, Charter Mbr

WALTS

7-17-1924 Ethel, dt of (?), m Eugene Dungan, at Manchester, England

North H Street Monthly Meeting, Iowa

(Established 1930)

Record books: Membership, 1930-1933
 Minutes, 1930-1933
 Hinshaw notebook 173

History:

4-10-1930 North H St MM organized with J Morris Lemmon, clerk for the day.

What is now Friends' North H St MM was begun as a mission by Friends of Oskaloosa some time in the 1880's and was first held in a building located on High Avenue West, Oskaloosa. Among the early workers were Delos Dean, Charles Hutchinson, Lurana Terrell & Mary White.

The building now used was moved from Spring Creek about 3 miles NE of Oskaloosa in 1893. The land in Spring Creek Community was found to be a valuable coal field and Friends sold their farms to a coal company & thus the meeting house, a comparatively new building, being no longer needed there, was moved to Oskaloosa near the location of the mission and became the new mission.

By approval of Oskaloosa QM, held in 11-27-1875, at New Sharon, IA, the name Spring Creek MM, was changed to Oskaloosa MM, to be held regularly at Oskaloosa, instead of alternately at S C & Oskaloosa as formerly. The Spring Creek MM mbrp was part of Oskaloosa MM until 1892.

The land on which Spring Creek Mtg House stood was sold in 1895 to a coal company for \$272.00 and divided as follows:

To Oskaloosa MM	\$100.00
To Bloomfield MM	72.00
To Spring Creek Cemetery fund	100.00

The interest on this fund is not sufficient to provide proper care of cemetery and it is now in a desolate condition. Many grave-stones are knocked down, broken and many are illegible--even with a magnifying glass. It is a question in the minds of Friends, many of whose dead are buried there, just what to do about it.

North H Street Mission became a MM in 1930 and a faithful mbrp carries on. J Morris Lemmon has been the minister and head of the work for some 25 years, together with other Friends, and is now being followed by Milo Reece and wife.

BEADLE

? Dorothy DeWitt, CM

BROWN

? Ada May, CM
 ? Albert James, CM
 ? Alice Cavenaugh, CM
 ? Alice (Cavenaugh)
 Ch: Ada May
 Lucile Frances
 Robert Philetus
 ? David J, CM
 ? David J
 w Gladys Marie
 Ch: Harry Leroy
 Francis David
 Albert James
 Walter Lewis
 Kenneth Raymond
 John Paul b 6-23-1929
 ? Francis David, CM
 ? Gladys Marie, CM
 ? Harry Leroy, CM
 ? John Paul, CM
 ? Kenneth Raymond, CM
 ? Lucile Francis, CM
 ? Robert Philetus, CM
 ? Walter Lewis, CM

BUSHONG

? Mary, CM

COCKRELL

5-29-1930 Helen, drd

COSBY

? Rosa (McShane) CM

DeWITT

? Didama ?, CM
 ? Ed, CM
 ? Ed
 w Didema
 Ch: Della m ----- Suiter
 Lena m ----- Price
 Dorothy m ----- Beadle
 Ethel Beulah m ----- Faulkner
 Mary E m ----- Suiter

DODSON

? Harriett, d 5-29-1930

FARR

? Lawrence, s Gilbert & Anna

FATTERHOFF

? Stella Anna, dt of ----- & Christina Fox

FAULKNER

? Ethel Beulah, CM

FIELDS

? Alice (Fryhoff), CM
 ? Alice, dt John & ----- Fryhoff

FOX

5-29-1930 Stella Annis, drd

GONGOOR

? Genevieve, CM

HALE

? Addie, CM
 ? Edward, CM
 ? Edward D, CM
 ? Edward
 w Meda
 Ch: Velma m ----- Hawkins
 Edward D
 Ruby Ellen
 Paul James
 Eva Mae m ----- Shipman
 Ruth E m ----- Sloan
 ? Meda, CM
 ? Paul James, CM
 ? Ruby Ellen, CM
 ? Van, CM

HAWKINS

? Velma (Hale) CM

HINSHAW

11- 5-1931 Floyd, rocf Stanford MM, IA
 12-29-1932 Floyd, recorded a minister, gct Stanford MM, IA

HOUTS

? Helen, CM

HURLEY

? Wm F, CM
 ? Wm F, d 7-2-1832

HURST

? George
 w Bertha
 Ch: Raymond H
 ? Raymond, CM

LEMMON

? J Morris (minister) CM
 ? J Morris
 w Mary Emma, d 5-2-1932
 ? Mary Emma, CM

LEWIS

?

Dan
 w -----
 Ch: Gertrude m ----- Speed

McCORMIC

?

Victor, CM

McINTOSH

5-29-1930

Volley, drd

McSHANE

?

 w Rosa (Crosby), m 1-11-1927

MOORE

?

Hazel (Stotts) CM

MORGAN

5-29-1930

Iva, drd

MYERS

?

J W
 w Alice
 Ch: Blanche m ----- Robertson, 6-?-1915

PAINTER

?

Carrie, CM

PATRICK

5-29-1930

Joseph & Roy, drd

?

Wm, CM

?

Wm

w Carrie

PYLE

5-29-1930

Dean, drd

REES

5-25-1933

Milo E (minister) & w Carrie P & ch Olive Mae & J Vernon,
 rocf West Branch MM, IA

?

Milo E (minister

w Carrie P, dt John & ----- Powell

Ch: Olive Mae

J Vernon

ROSS

?

Emma Ellen, CM

?

John

w Susan

Ch: Emma Ellen

RUSSELL

?

w Ethel (Morgan) m 1-14-1914

5-29-1930

Ethel, drd

SHAFER

11- 5-1931 Osa Leona & ch Thelma Pearl, Nellie Maud, Ruth Mary & Elmer
Robert, recr

SHINOFIELD

?

Arthur
w Lavona M
Ch: Lurana m Fred J Speed
Arthur Caylor
Lloyd Marvin
Virginia Gale
Irma May

SHIPMAN

?

5-29-1930

Eva (Hale) CM
Lena D, drd

SLOAN

?

Ruth (Hale) CM

SPEED

?

Fred, CM

?

Fred J

w Lurana, dt J G & Elizabeth Shinofield

Ch: Robert Emor

Fred J Jr

Shirley Ann

?

Fred Jr, CM

?

Gertrude, CM

?

Iowa, CM

?

Iowa

Ch: Helen m ----- Honts. ?

?

Lurana, CM

?

Robert Emor, CM

STALLINGS

?

w Mattie (Pyle)

?

Mattie (Pyle) CM

STOLTS

?

Wm

w Myrtle, dt Joe & ----- Spencer

Ch: John

Hazel

m ----- Moore, 7-28-1928

Genevieve

m ----- Longcor

STOTTS

?

John, CM

?

Myrtle, CM

?

Wm, CM

SUITER

?

Della, CM

WEED

? Ernest H
 w Esther S, dt Jesse & ----- Sopher
 11-24-1932 Ernest H, rocf South Durham MM, ME
 6-29-1933 Ernest H & w Esther S, gct South Durham MM, ME
 3-30-1933 Esther S, rocf College Ave MM, Oskaloosa, IA

WEST

? -----
 w Ada (Hurley), m 10-13-1918
 5-29-1930 Ada H, drd, jas

YOUNG

5-29-1930 Mary E, drd

